# Remittances and the Brain Drain in Ghana：A Com－ putable General Equilibrium Approach 

Isaac Dadson<br>Ghana Statistical Service，Economic Statistics Division，Ghana

Ryuta Ray Kato
International University of Japan

October 2015

IUJ Research Institute<br>International University of Japan

These working papers are preliminary research documents published by the IUJ research institute．To facilitate prompt distribution，they have not been formally reviewed and edited．They are circulated in order to stimulate discussion and critical comment and may be revised．The views and interpretations expressed in these papers are those of the author（s）．It is expected that the working papers will be published in some other form．

# Remittances and the Brain Drain in Ghana: A Computable General Equilibrium Approach 

Isaac Dadson*<br>Ryuta Ray Kato ${ }^{\dagger}$

October 29, 2015


#### Abstract

This paper presents a computable general equilibrium (CGE) framework to numerically examine the impact of remittances and the brain drain on poverty reduction as well as income inequality in Ghana. The generalized framework with the latest Ghanaian input-output table of year 2005 with 59 different production sectors provides the following results: On the impact of remittances, more remittances reduce poverty, and expand the Ghanaian economy. On the impact on income inequality, it depends on who receives more remittances. If the rural (urban) households receive more remittances, then income inequality shrinks (widens). On the impact of the brain drain, it is negative to both poverty reduction and income inequality, even if the externality effect of the brain drain is taken into account. On the overall impact of both remittances and the brain drain in Ghana, income inequality becomes more severe. On the other hand, the overall impact on poverty reduction, it depends on the amount of remittances as well as the sector where the brain drain occurs. As long as the brain drain occurs in either the education or the health sector, then the positive impact of remittances outweighs the negative impact of the brain drain. However, if the brain drain occurs in the public administration sector, then more remittances are needed to offset the negative impact of more brain drain. Furthermore, if the brain drain occurs in all sectors by more than 5 percent, then even a 30 percent increase in remittances to both rural and urban households is not large enough to offset the negative impact of the brain drain, thus, eventuating in the Ghanaian economy being damaged as a whole.


Keywords: Ghana, Remittance, Brain Drain, Poverty, Income Inequality, Computable General Equilibrium (CGE) Model, Simulation

JEL Classification: C68, D58, I32, and O15

[^0]
## 1 Introduction

This paper examines the impact of remittances as well as the brain drain on economic growth, poverty reduction, and income inequality in Ghana within a computable general equilibrium (CGE) framework with its latest Input-Output Table ${ }^{1}$.

Remittances in Ghana keep increasing in accordance with an increase in the number of migrants, while they slightly decreased in year 2013 associated with the reduced number of migrants as shown in Figure 1 and 2. The increasing trend of inflows of remittances has resulted in its relatively more importance and its growing impact on the whole Ghanaian economy. While the slowdown of the growth rate of the global flows of remittances is expected in year 2015 due to weak economic growth of Europe as well as deterioration of the Russian economy, the World Bank (2015) also forecasts that the global flows of remittances will again recover in year 2016 and 2017 in line with the expected global economic recovery ${ }^{2}$. The increasing trend of remittances and an expectation of global economic recovery both imply that remittances will play a more important role as the Ghanaian economy stably grows in the future.

In accordance with an increasing trend of remittances, the number of emigrants from Ghana also keeps increasing as Figure 2 shows. The negative impact of emigration on the country of origin is recognized as the brain drain, particularly the impact of outflows of skilled labor on an economy of the country of origin. Djiofack et al. (2013) has recently found out in their simulations of a CGE model that the negative impact of the brain drain would be larger than the positive impact of remittances on income in Cameroon based on their parameter values estimated with the data of African countries. They also pointed out that an increase in remittances would result in an expansion of income inequality since a larger ratio of remittances will be sent to relatively richer households, which live in the urban

[^1]area. It is often observed particularly in developing countries that income inequality tends to become larger through the process of an economic expansion. Indeed income inequality has become wider in Ghana recently (Ghana Statistical Service (2014)), while it kept decreasing until the 2005-2006 survey ${ }^{3}$. In the literature, it has been argued that increased remittances tend to induce a wider income inequality, while they help poverty reduction.

The expected global economic recovery would stimulate more outflows of skilled labor from Ghana, thus resulting in larger income inequality in the near future, and an analysis for the conventional argument on the trade-off between efficiency and equity would become increasingly more important for the Ghanaian government to achieve stable growth not only economically but also politically. As Agbola (2013) points out, the political stability would also be important for sustainable economic growth for Ghana.

The purpose of this paper for the Ghanaian economy is to numerically measure the magnitude of the impact not only of remittances but also of the brain drain on poverty reduction, welfare and income inequality.

In order to specifically examine the impact on income inequality, this paper explicitly considers several different inputs in production such as skilled labor, unskilled labor, capital for agriculture, general capital, and land. This paper also takes into account heterogeneity of households in the rural and urban areas. Since the latest Input-Output Table is used to specify parameter values in our CGE model, simulation results could be quite realistic. Indeed, the benchmark model can perfectly capture the actual Ghanaian economy within the model. Then the impacts of increased remittances as well as more brain drain are explored.

In addition to careful parameter estimation for our realistic benchmark model, this paper explicitly takes into account the following two key issues argued in the current literature on remittances and the brain drain: This paper explicitly considers how households use increased remittances. As Adams and Cuecuecha (2010, 2013) empirically pointed out re-

[^2]cently, remittances would be used for particular goods; investment goods. The receipt of remittances can cause behavioral changes at the household level. Furthermore, on the impact of the brain drain, this paper also considers the externality effect of the brain drain, which is often called the brain effect. This positive externality effect has been argued within the endogenous growth theory that the brain drain has not only the negative but also the positive impact on the country of origin by stimulating more investments on education.

On the impact of remittances, our simulation results show as follows: On the impact on poverty reduction, as long as households treat increased remittances as an increase in disposal income and thus they do not treat them as particular income, then the impact of remittances is quite limited. However, if households treat increased remittances differently and thus they spend all only for consumption without saving out of the increased remittances, then the impact on poverty reduction is much larger. Furthermore, if households use increased remittances only for investment goods such as education, housing, and health, as Adams and Cuecuecha $(2010,2013)$ found, then the impact on poverty reduction is further stronger. The positive impact on poverty reduction is driven through the demand side, and more consumption generated by increased remittances stimulates production ${ }^{4}$. This eventuates in more income of both rural and urban households. Income of the rural households increases even when only urban households receive additional remittances due to the stimulation effect.

Regarding the impact of remittances on income inequality, it depends on who receives increased remittances. When the rural (urban) households enjoy more remittances, then income inequality becomes smaller (bigger). As Djiofack et al (2013) suggested for the Cameroon case, this is the case for Ghana as well. However, the magnitude of the impact on income inequality depends on the assumption on the saving behavior for increased remittances. If households treat increased remittances as particular income and thus they use all of increased remittances up only for additional consumption of all goods but no savings out of the increased remittances, then the magnitude of the impact is smaller. This is be-

[^3]cause more consumption strongly stimulates the Ghanaian economy, thus contributing to an increase in income of the rural households. However, if households use all of increased remittances only for investment goods such as education, housing, and health, then the magnitude of the impact on income inequality reversely becomes the largest. This implies that the positive impact of remittances to the rural households is smaller and the negative impact of remittances to the urban households is bigger. In line with what Adams and Cuecuecha (2010, 2013) found, this result suggests that remittances would result in more income inequality in Ghana. Furthermore, while more remittances to the urban households widen income inequality in the short-run, it could improve income inequality in the long-run through the wealth effect, since more remittances to the urban household strongly induce more consumption by the stimulation effect, and then income of the rural households also increases. Increased income of the rural households eventuates in more savings, and relatively more increased savings of the rural households would result in smaller income inequality in the future. An inverted U-shaped curve between remittances and inequality over time can also be suggested through the impact on savings in our CGE model.

In association with the impact of remittances, the impact of the current tax system of Ghana particularly on income inequality should also be noted. Except for the case where additional remittances are used only for investment goods, our simulation results suggest that the current tax system would possibly widen income inequality. Since the government can obtain a surplus in its budget without changing any tax policy due to the stimulation effect of remittances on the economy, the government could use the surplus for several redistribution and tax policies to improve income inequality ${ }^{5}$.

On the impact of the brain drain on poverty reduction, the brain drain results in a decrease in GDP, and its impact is thus negative on poverty reduction. In particular, the impact of the brain drain from three key sectors such as 'public administration', 'education', and 'health' is investigated. Since the 'public administration' sectors most pays labor income

[^4]to skilled labor, the impact of the brain drain from the 'public administration' sector is negatively the largest. If a $10 \%$ of the skilled worker outflows from the 'public administration' sector, then GDP would decrease by $4.73 \%$. On the other hand, the negative impact of the brain drain from the 'health' sector on the Ghanaian economy is quite small. This result suggests that the negative impact of outflows of medical doctors from Ghana on the economy is limited at least in the short-run. This is the same result as what Docquier and Rapoport (2012) pointed out for African countries.

On the impact of the brain drain on income inequality, the brain drain generates more income inequality. However, the magnitude of the negative impact on income inequality is quite small.

Furthermore, if externality of the brain drain is taken into account, the negative impact of the brain drain on both poverty reduction and income inequality is weaken. However, our simulation results suggest that under a realistic assumption on the magnitude of externality the positive effect of externality is limited, and the overall impact of the brain drain is negative to both poverty reduction and income inequality. This implies that the Ghanaian economy has been damaged and income inequality has become worse by the brain drain.

On the overall impact of remittances and the brain drain at the same time, income inequality becomes more severe by both effects. While the negative impact of both remittances and the brain drain is weaken if the externality effect of the brain drain is taken into account, the direction of the impact does not change. Regarding the overall impact on poverty reduction, it depends on the amount of remittances and the sector where the brain drain occurs. As long as the brain drain occurs in either the education or the health sector, then the positive impact of remittances outweighs the negative impact of the brain drain on the Ghanaian economy. However, if the brain drain occurs in the public administration sector, then more remittances are needed to offset the negative impact of more brain drain. Furthermore, if the brain drain occurs in all sectors by more than $5 \%$, then even a $30 \%$ increase in remittances to both rural and urban households is not large enogh to offset the negative
impact of the brain drain, thus, eventuating in the Ghanaian economy being damaged as a whole.

The paper is organized as follows. The next section reviews the literature on remittances and the brain drain, and then Section 3 explains the data and benchmark model. Section 4 simulates several scenarios with results and evaluations. Section 5 concludes the paper.

## 2 The Literature

The impact of international remittances and migration on economic growth, poverty, and income inequality in the countries of origin has growingly received great attention in the literature. By distinguishing remittances from migration, Rapoport et al (2006) surveyed the literature from macro and micro perspectives. They pointed out that the full impact of remittances on economic growth, capital accumulation, and income inequality is very complicated, and also that remittances have direct and indirect effects as well as different impact over time. Adams (2011) also surveyed the recent empirical literature which is based on the household survey data, and he summarized the impact of remittances on poverty, income inequality, health, investment, labor supply, and economic growth. As both Rapoport et al (2006) and Adams (2011) pointed out, the results are quite mixed while a number of research have been conducted.

On the impact of remittances on poverty reduction, however, it is rather more straightforward: Remittances seem to reduce poverty. Adams and Page (2005) concluded with a wide range of the data set of 71 developing countries that remittances reduce poverty in developing countries, and also provided a suggestion that the government should implement a policy to decrease the transaction cost of remittances, so that increased remittances would reduce more poverty in developing countries ${ }^{6}$. Acosta et al (2008) investigated the impact

[^5]of international remittances on poverty reduction in Latin American and Caribbean countries, and they also concluded that remittances reduce poverty in such countries. Gupta et al (2009) explored the impact of remittances on poverty reduction in Sub-Saharan African countries, and they also found the positive effect of remittances on poverty reduction. They also pointed out the positive impact of remittances for the development of financial sectors ${ }^{7}$ as well as the bad influence of the high transaction cost in the formal financial sector for remittances in Sub-Saharan Africa. Adams and Cuecuecha (2013) studied the impact of remittances on investment and poverty in Ghana with 2005-6 Ghana Living Standard Survey (GLSS 5), and they also concluded the positive impact on poverty reduction. They explicitly distinguished remittances between internal and international ones, and were concerned how to spend remittances. They found out that households in Ghana would spend more at the margin on three investment goods: education, housing, and health. Adams and Cuecuecha (2010) also investigated the same topic for Guatemala, and they reached the same result: Remittances would be spent more on investment goods. As Rapoport et al (2006) pointed out the importance of how to spend remittances ${ }^{8}$, more expenditure of remittances on investment goods would lead to higher economic growth, which would also result in further poverty reduction in the future.

In terms of the impact of remittances on income inequality, results are really mixed (Lipton (1980), Stark et al (1988), and Taylor (1992)). While Lipton (1980) pointed out a possibility of the effect of remittances on an expansion of inequality between rural and urban areas, Stark et al (1988) argued the sensitivity of results of the effect of remittances on inequality by using their extended Gini Index. Taylor (1992) explicitly took into account the indirect and the long run effects to investigate the full impact of remittances on inequality, and they found an inverted U-shaped curve between remittances and inequality over

[^6]time ${ }^{9}$ : Due to both the direct and the indirect effects in the short run, inequality would expand at the beginning, but the externality effect starts to reduce inequality in the long run ${ }^{10}$. As Barham and Boucher (1998) pointed out, the results of impact of remittances on income inequality would depend on two key issues; the specific economic question and the econometric or statistical techniques. They studied the impact of remittances on income inequality for Nicaragua, and they reached their conclusion that the result differs depending upon the specific economic question: They estimated two cases when remittances are simply treated as exogenous transfers and also when they are treated as a potential substitute for home earnings, and in the former case remittances reduces inequality, while in the latter case they would oppositely increase inequality. Acosta et al (2008) found out the sensitivity of the impact of remittances on inequality among different Latin American and Caribbean countries, and they argued that the difference among countries matters for the impact on inequality while they also found a small positive effect of remittances on inequality.

The impact of migration of skilled workers from developing countries, which is the socalled brain drain, has also been explored in the literature. While there is no one-to-one relationship between international remittances and the brain drain, as clearly mentioned by Rapoport et al (2006), both should be obviously related to each other very closely: The arguments of the impact of the brain drain are often associated with economic growth. Docquier and Rapoport (2012) reviewed four decades of economic research on the brain drain particularly related to development issues. They summarized the literature consisting of three waves over time, and argued that the first wave dated back to the late 1960s when the early contributions generally concluded that the impact of the brain drain on the countries of origin was essentially neutral. Then, the second wave started in the 1970s, and the literature

[^7]obtained the conclusion of the negative impact of the drain brain on international inequality. The last wave, starting in the late 1990s with the development of the endogenous growth theory, consists of several arguments within the endogenous growth framework that the brain drain would eventually generate the positive impact on economic growth through its positive externality. For instance, Beine et al (2001) introduced a positive effect (brain effect) of education on a source country caused by an uncertainty in the migration opportunity as well as the conventional negative effect (drain effect) into the endogenous growth model, and they empirically found out that the former positive effect would be much larger than the latter negative effect among 37 developing countries. However, Faini (2007) argued the relationship between remittances and the brain drain, and found out empirically that the brain drain was associated with a smaller propensity to remit. This implies that more skilled workers would remit less, and the net negative impact of the brain drain would be larger even if the positive impact of remittance inflows is taken into account ${ }^{11}$. Beine et al (2008) re-examined what Beine et al (2001) found by using a broader range of the data set of 127 developing countries, and concluded that the overall impact of the positive brain effect and the negative drain effect differs depending on the existing human capital level among developing countries, while the positive brain effect would outweigh the negative drain effect as a whole among developing countries. However, they also found out that the number of countries (losers) where the net effect of migration is negative would be larger than that of countries (winners) where the net effect is positive among developing countries they considered, and also that the situation is more severe particularly in Sub-Saharan Africa and Central America.

Regarding the research on Ghana and Africa in terms of remittances and the brain drain, in addition to Gupta et al (2009) and Adams and Cuecuecha (2013), Agbola (2013) and Djiofack et al (2013) should be noted. Agbola (2013) empirically found out the positive impact of remittances on economic growth as well as the crowding out effect of the conventional government policy on the private activities in Ghana, and he argued that the government

[^8]spending should be shifted onto more production-enhancing sectors such as education and health related sectors. Djiofack et al (2013) constructed a computable general equilibrium (CGE) model ${ }^{12}$ for Cameroon with parameter values estimated with the African country data set, and presented several suggestive results for African countries. In particular, they concluded that the negative impact of the brain drain on productivity outweighs the positive impact of remittances on increased income in African countries, and thus outflows of skilled workers (brain drain) would ultimately reduce income in Africa. They also found out that the effect of remittances on poverty reduction is quite limited, and further that remittances would result in an expansion of income inequality due to the fact that the amount of remittances sent by skilled workers abroad is much larger than that by unskilled workers and also that the larger amount of remittances by skilled workers will be sent to the urban area rather than the rural area. Since households living in the urban area are richer than those in the rural area, remittances would further widen the income gap between the urban and rural areas.

This paper tries to develop a computable general equilibrium (CGE) model to numerically measure the impact of remittances and the brain drain on welfare, poverty reduction, and income inequality for Ghana. While the literature above consists of studies basically with econometrics techniques, this paper employs a multisector general equilibrium model. While Djiofack et al (2013) econometrically estimated parameter values for Cameroon with the African country data set, this paper uses the latest Input-Output table of Ghana with 59 private sectors for parameter specification, so that the benchmark model can perfectly re-produce the actual Ghanaian economy within our model. Any simulations cannot be convincing without a good-fitted benchmark model. Then this paper uses the well-fitted benchmark model to simulate several scenarios about remittances and the brain drain in Ghana to explore the impact of remittances and the brain drain on poverty reduction, welfare,

[^9]and income inequality.
In addition to the difference in the method and the data set for estimation of parameter values from Djiofack et al (2013), this paper explicitly takes into account the following two key issues argued in the current literature on remittances and the brain drain: This paper explicitly considers how households use increased remittances. As Adams and Cuecuecha (2010, 2013) empirically pointed out recently, remittances would be used for particular goods; investment goods. The receipt of remittances can cause behavioral changes at the household level. Furthermore, on the impact of the brain drain, this paper also considers the externality effect of the brain drain, which is often called the brain effect. This positive externality effect has been argued within the endogenous growth theory that the brain drain has not only the negative but also the positive impact on the country of origin by stimulating more investments on education.

## 3 Numerical Analysis

In order to obtain numerical effects of international remittances, and the brain drain, this paper uses the latest input-output table of Ghana within a general equilibrium framework, in order to make the simulation analysis realistic. By using the actual input-output table of Ghana, the paper has successfully realized the real economy within the model. This paper employs the conventional static computable general equilibrium (CGE) model with the actual input-output table of Ghana of year 2005. Note that all parameter values in the model are calculated by using the actual data, so that the calculated values of endogenous variables obtained within the model also become quite realistic.

### 3.1 Data

The latest input-output table of Ghana of year 2005 with 59 different intermediate sectors has been used in order to construct the social accounting matrix (SAM), which is given in

Appendix 2.
The World Bank (2006) points out that the true size of international remittances flows through formal and informal channels may be much higher than the formal size by perhaps 50 \% or more. The Bank of Ghana reported that the total size of private transfers in year 2005 was 1549.76 million US dollars, and also that more than $80 \%$ of the amount of received remittances was sent privately and only $13 \%$ was carried out through banks or money transfer agencies. In the latest input-output table of Ghana of year 2005, while there are items of official international remittances to rural and urban households through banks and money transfer agencies, the values of these items are relatively too small compared to the reported value by the Bank of Ghana. Then private transfers from abroad are categorized in exports of sector 51 in the input-output table, and it is assumed in this paper that the amount of private transfers is also included in international remittances, in order to capture the true size of international remittances ${ }^{13}$. Table 1 shows the amount of international remittances obtained from the input-output table of Ghana of year 2005 after the modification of the treatment of exports of sector 51. As the table shows, the amount of international remittances to the urban households is much higher than that to the rural households, and the total income per capita in the urban area is also much higher than that in the rural area, as shown in Table 2. This implies, as Djiofack et al (2013) pointed in the Cameroon case, that more international remittances would result in more income inequality, since the more amount of remittances would be sent to richer households in the urban area.

### 3.2 Benchmark Calibration

The general equilibrium model consists of 59 different production sectors, heterogenous households, and the government. Each of 59 production sectors uses self-employed, unskilled labor, skilled labor, land, agriculture specific capital, general capital, land, and intermediate

[^10]production goods in its production in order to maximize its profits. Each production sector optimally determines how much it exports its own good, how much it imports goods for its production, and how much it sells its own good domestically.

Households are heterogenous, depending on the place where they live; the rural area household, and the urban area household. Each household maximizes its utility which is defined over 59 different goods produced by 59 different production sectors. Disposal income of rural and urban households consists of after tax labor and capital income, transfers from the government, and remittances. Remittances include internal (from Ghana) and international (from abroad) remittances, both of which are treated separately. The government imposes taxes and tariffs on and gives subsidies to 59 different production sectors. The government also imposes a labor income tax on the households in the rural and urban areas, and gives transfers to them. The total tax revenue is used for its expenditure. 59 different commodity markets, and factor markets are all fully competitive, so that all prices are determined at the fully competitive level. 59 different production sectors and the heterogenous households take all prices, tax rates, and subsidy rates as given. The detailed explanation about the employed model is given in Appendix 1.

The benchmark case should reflect the real Ghanaian economy in order to make the subsequent simulation scenarios realistic. Thus, the benchmark model should carefully be calibrated until the calculated values of all endogenous variables within the model become close to the actual values. Table 3-1 to 3-9 show the calculated model values as well as the corresponding actual values in year 2005. Note that the tax rates shown in Table 4-1 to 4-4 have been calculated by using the actual amount of taxes collected, so that they can be interpreted as the average proportional rates. Table 5-1 to 5-7 present parameter values for the benchmark model.

## 4 Simulation Analysis

Since the benchmark case successfully re-produces the actual Ghanaian economy, it is now used to compare the current Ghanaian economy with possible situations regarding remittances and the brain drain. Obviously, remittances and the brain drain are closely related to each other. International remittances are money transfers by emigrants who have currently been living abroad. Among emigrants, outflows of skilled labor from the country of origin are particularly called the brain drain, and more brain drain is expected to induce more international remittances. More outflows of skilled labor is expected to have a negative impact on the country of origin in terms of productivity, while an increased number of outflows of skilled labor results in more money transfers to their home country. However, as Faini (2007) and Adams (2009) pointed out, more skilled labor tends to remit less, and the relationship between remittances and the brain drain seems complicated. Furthermore, recent studies argue that the brain drain has two contrary effects: The direct effect on productivity in the country of origin negatively works on the economy of origin. This negative effect is often called the 'drain effect', and it reduces productivity in the short-run. On the other hand, in association with such a negative effect in the short-run, it stimulates more investments on education in the country of origin in the long-run. This positive effect is often called 'brain effect', and this positive effect of externality results in higher economic growth in the long-run.

While remittances and the brain drain are closely related to each other, the overall impact of these elements on the actual economy is indeed complicated and mixed. Thus, the impacts of remittances and the brain drain are separately explored in this paper. On the impact of remittances on poverty reduction, it seems more straightforward; more remittances directly stimulates an economy, and thus reduces poverty. However, on the impact of remittances on income inequality, it seems more complicated. In the literature, it is argued that the direct and short-run effect is negative and thus remittances induces more income inequality. However, remittances also have a positive and long-run effect on income inequality, and
several empirical studies found an inverted U-shaped pattern between income inequality and remittances over time.

The impact of the brain drain is more complicated even on poverty reduction due to positive externality. The overall impact on poverty reduction depends on the relative magnitude of the drain (negative and direct) effect and the brain (positive and indirect) effect over time. The impact of the brain drain on income inequality seems much more complicated, and the results are mixed in the literature.

In the following simulation analysis, the successful benchmark model is compared with several scenario cases in order to decompose the overall impact of remittances and the brain drain into several key elements, and also to numerically present the magnitude of each effect.

### 4.1 The Impact of Remittances (Simulation I)

In order to capture the pure impact of remittances on GDP, poverty reduction, income inequality, and welfare, it is assumed that only the amount of remittances increases in the following simulations. This implies that outflows of skilled labor, namely the brain drain, remains unchanged. In particular, the impact of increased remittances on income inequality depends on several complicated channels: It depends on to the extent how much they are transferred to rural and urban households. As Djiofack et al (2013) pointed out, more remittances to households in the urban area would induce more income inequality, since households in the urban area are richer than those in the rural area. Thus, the impact of an increase in remittances are separately examined in the following simulations, depending on whether remittances are sent to rural or urban households.

It also depend on how long the impact lasts over time; direct (short-run) and indirect (long-run) effects. As it has been argued in the literature, more remittances would result in more income inequality in the short-run, while they might induce a more equal society in the long-run through the network effect, which results in more opportunities for other poor households. However, if more remittances also generate the wealth effect, then the latter
positive effect of remittances on income distribution in the long-run would be weaken through an increase in wealth of richer households by increased remittances. While the framework employed in this paper is static, the impact in the long-run is explored by examining the impact on savings (the wealth effect).

Furthermore, the treatment of increased remittances also matters. In the literature there is an argument on how households use remittances; for consumption of usual goods, or of particular goods. If the former case happens in Ghana, then increased remittances can be treated simply as an increase in disposal income. On the other hand, if the latter case is observed in Ghana, then increased remittances should be treated differently, resulting in more consumption of particular goods. As Adams and Cuecuecha (2010, 2013) empirically pointed out recently, remittances would be used for particular goods; investment goods. They found out in their research (2013) that remittances would be used particularly for education, housing, and health in Ghana. Thus, simulations are conducted based on two assumptions. In the first several simulations, it is assumed that increased remittances are simply treated as an increase in disposal income. Then, similar simulations are conducted again by assuming that increased remittances are used only for more investments on education, housing, and health.

Table 6-1 shows the simulation results (Simulation I-1) under the assumption that increased remittances are simply treated as an increase in disposal income. This implies that increased disposal income generated by more remittances is used for more savings and more consumption of all goods. Note that the impact of an increase in remittances is separately examined, depending on whose remittances increase; rural or urban households. Note also that the item of "government deficits" shows how much the total government revenue changes from the current level when the amount of remittances changes. If the value is positive (negative), it implies that the total government revenue decreases (increases). While all tax rates remain unchanged, the total tax revenue changes since each household changes the optimal
consumption level when remittances increase ${ }^{14}$. According to changes in consumption, all production sectors also change their optimal production levels, resulting in changes in tax revenue from taxes imposed on the production sectors as well. The equivalent variation denoted by $E V$ is used for measuring the welfare change, which is defined by:

$$
E V=e\left(\widetilde{p_{0}}, U_{1}\right)-e\left(\widetilde{p_{0}}, U_{0}\right),
$$

where $e(\widetilde{p}, U)$ denotes the expenditure function. $\widetilde{p_{i}}$ and $U_{i}$ denote the price vector and utility, respectively, and the index $i=0,1$ shows the current situation and simulated situation, respectively. Note that the equivalent variation is calculated for rural and urban households, respectively, and it is expressed in the money term. Thus, it can express the magnitude of welfare changes caused by an increase in remittances in the financial term.

The crucial differences between increased remittances to rural and urban households are as follows: Firstly, while income inequality widens when urban households receive more remittances, it reversely shrinks when rural households do, as Djiofack et al (2013) suggested. Gini Coefficient improves to 34.86 from the current level of 39.40 when international remittances only to rural households increases by $30 \%$. This improvement corresponds to a $11.5105 \%$ increase in Gini Coefficient from the current level. On the other hand, if international remittances only to urban households increase by $30 \%$, then income inequality reversely widen from 39.40 to 48.27 in Gini Coefficient, which is a $22.515 \%$ increase in income inequality. Secondly, while more international remittances only to urban households widen income inequality due to the fact that income in urban households is higher, increased remittances to the urban households increase welfare not only of the urban households, but also of the rural households. For instance, if remittances to the urban households increase by $30 \%$, then welfare of the urban households increases by 0.2366 millions USD, and that of the rural households also increases by 0.0341 million USD. This is because more remittances to the urban households stimulate their consumption, thus resulting in more production. Then,

[^11]income of the rural households eventually increases as well. Thirdly, the impact on GDP is larger when more remittances are given to the urban households as well. While the impact on GDP is quite small even when a $30 \%$ increase in remittances to the rural households happens, the same increase in remittances to the urban households results in a $0.1263 \%$ increase in GDP. This implies that the impact on poverty reduction is much larger when remittances are given to the urban households. Fourthly, due to the above reason, savings increase more when the urban households receive remittances. When the urban households receive more remittances by $30 \%$, then savings by them increase nearly by $4 \%$. It is notable that savings by the rural households also increase, since their income also increases. Since savings of the urban households increases more than those of the rural households, the wealth effect of remittances can be observed. This suggests that a wider income gap (more income inequality) would be observed in the long-run, if the urban households receive more remittances. Fifthly, when more remittances are transferred to the urban households, then the total amount of income tax paid by them decreases under the current Ghanaian tax system. This implies that taxable income of the urban households decreases, while disposal income increases by an increase in remittances. Note that under the current tax system remittances are not taxed, which is also assumed in this paper. Note also that the total amount of taxes paid by the rural households increases since their taxable income increases due to the fact that the Ghanaian economy is stimulated by an increase in remittances to the urban households. This implies that the current tax system operates to widen more income inequality when remittances are transferred to the urban households. Finally, since more remittances stimulate the Ghanaian economy, tax revenue increases. If the urban households receive more remittances by $30 \%$, then the government can expect additional tax revenue of 2.804 millions USD without changing any tax rate. Thus, the current Ghanaian tax system can enjoy more tax revenue as a whole, but it re-distributes income between the rural and urban households to result in more income inequality when more remittances are transferred to the urban households. The results show that the impact of remittances on poverty re-
duction and income inequality depends on who receives them; rural or urban households. If the rural households receive more remittances, then an income gap shrinks. However, its impact on poverty reduction is quite limited. On the other hand, if the urban households receive more remittances, then income inequality widen, but its impact on poverty reduction is much larger, and even welfare of the rural households increases.

Note that the above simulation results (Simulation I-1) have been obtained under the assumption that increased remittances are treated as an increase in disposal income so that a part of increased remittances is saved based on their saving behavior. However, it is often argued that increased remittances are treated differently from other income. Then what would happen if households do not save out of increased remittances at all, and then use all for more consumption of all goods? This case is examined in Simulation I-2, which results are shown in Table 6-2. Note that the difference between Table 6-1 (Simulation I-1) and Table 6-2 (Simulation I-2) is found only in the assumption on the saving behavior for increased remittances. In Simulation I-1 it is assumed that households in both the rural and urban areas save a part of increased remittances according to their saving behavior, but in Simulation I-2 it is assumed that households use all of increased remittances only for more consumption so that they do not save out of increased remittances at all. The comparison between Table 6-1 and 6-2 indicates that the positive impact on poverty reduction and GDP is larger when households use all up only for consumption, simply because households consume more, thus resulting in more stimulation to the Ghanaian economy. If the urban households use all of a $30 \%$ increase in remittances only for more consumption, then GDP would increase by $3.3363 \%$, which would be $0.1263 \%$ when households simply treat increased remittances as an increase in disposal income. Secondly, due to its positive impact on the economy, welfare of both the rural and urban households is more improved. When the urban households receive more remittances by $30 \%$, then the improvement in welfare is 0.4537 millions USD for the urban households and 0.2801 millions USD for the rural households. Furthermore, the improvement in welfare for the rural households is more than a half of that for the
urban households, while it was nearly one-eighth in Simulation I-1. Thirdly, the impact on income inequality is different between two simulations. The direction does not change, but the magnitude differs. While the impact on income inequality is nearly the same when only rural households receive more remittances, the negative impact on income inequality is smaller in Simulation I-2 when only urban households receive more remittances. This is because much more income of the rural households increases caused by more increased consumption, resulting in lower income inequality. Fourthly, in Simulation I-2 the total amount of income tax paid by the urban households increases when more remittances are transferred to the urban households. This is opposite to Simulation I-1. However, the total amount of income tax paid by the rural households still increases more than that of the urban households. For instance, if the urban household receive more remittances by $30 \%$, then the total amount of income tax paid by the rural households increases by $4.2926 \%$, while that by the urban households only increases by $3.1743 \%$. This implies that the current tax system still widens an income gap irrespective of a different treatment of saving behavior for remittances. Fifthly, tax revenue increases much more in Simulation I-2 in comparison with Simulation I-1. For instance, if remittances to the urban households increases by $30 \%$, then the government could enjoy a surplus of 30.995 millions USD in its budget, which is more than ten times as much as the case in Simulation I-1. Finally, while households do not save out of increased remittances at all in Simulation I-2, savings eventually increase due to the fact that other income increases through the stimulation effect on the economy with more consumption. In particular the rural households save more even when only urban households receive more remittances, compared to Simulation I-1. This result shows how much the stimulation effect by more consumption is strong in the Ghanaian economy. This also implies that the negative impact on income inequality would be weaken through the wealth effect in the long-run.

It has been recently argued in the literature that remittances are used only for particular goods. Adams and Cuecuecha (2010, 2013) empirically pointed out that remittances
would be used particularly for investment goods. They found out in their research (2013) that remittances would be used for education, housing, and health in Ghana. Simulation I-3 was conducted to see to the extent how much such consumption behavior affects the Ghanaian economy. In Simulation I-3 it is assumed that increased remittances are used only for consumption of education, housing, and health. It is also assumed that increased remittances are not saved at all, so that the difference between Simulation I-2 and I-3 is only the consumption pattern. In Simulation I-2, households in the rural and urban areas use increased remittances for consumption of all goods, while in Simulation I-3 they use them for consumption of only education, housing, and health. Table $6-3$ shows the results of Simulation I-3. Firstly, the impact on income inequality is the worst among three simulations. While income inequality still shrinks when only rural households receive increased remittances, the improvement is the smallest. When the urban households receive a $30 \%$ increase in remittances, then the Gini Coefficient increases from 39.4 to 50.58, which corresponds to a $28.37 \%$ increase in income inequality. Secondly, however, the impact on poverty reduction is the largest, and GDP would increase by $4.716 \%$ if the urban households enjoy a $30 \%$ increase in remittances. Thirdly, savings also increase most. Since savings by the rural households increase more than those by the urban households, the wealth effect would be weaken, so that income inequality would be smaller in the long-run. This is consistent to an inverted U-shaped curve between remittances and inequality over time: In the short-run income inequality becomes bigger, but in the long-run it would become smaller. Finally, While the impact on GDP is the largest, households cannot enjoy the benefits so much. The improvement in welfare of both rural and urban households is nearly the same as Simulation I-2, but the government can enjoy the highest surplus in its budget.

The results from the above three simulations are summarized as follows: On the impact on poverty reduction, as long as households treat increased remittances as an increase in disposal income and thus they do not treat them as particular income, then the impact of remittances is quite limited. However, if households treat increased remittances differently and thus they
spend all only for consumption with saving nothing out of the increased remittances, then the impact on poverty reduction is much larger. Furthermore, if households use increased remittances only for investment goods such as education, housing, and health, as Adams and Cuecuecha $(2010,2013)$ found, then the impact on poverty reduction is further stronger. The positive impact on poverty reduction is driven through the demand side. More consumption generated by increased remittances stimulates production, and eventuates in more income of both rural and urban households. Income of the rural households increases even when only urban households receive additional remittances due to the stimulation effect.

Regarding the impact on income inequality, it depends on who receives increased remittances. When the rural (urban) households enjoy more remittances, then income inequality becomes smaller (bigger). As Djiofack et al (2013) suggested for the Cameroon case, this is the case for Ghana as well. However, the magnitude of the impact on income inequality depends on the assumption on the saving behavior for increased remittances. If households treat increased remittances as particular income and thus they use all of increased remittances up only for additional consumption of all goods but no savings out of the increased remittances, then the magnitude of the impact is smaller. This is because more consumption strongly stimulates the Ghanaian economy, thus contributing to an increase in income of the rural households. However, if households use all of increased remittances only for investment goods such as education, housing, and health, then the magnitude of the impact on income inequality reversely becomes the largest. This implies that the positive impact of remittances to the rural households is smaller and the negative impact of remittances to the urban households is bigger. In line with what Adams and Cuecuecha (2010, 2013) found, this result suggests that remittances would result in more income inequality in Ghana. Furthermore, while more remittances to the urban households widen income inequality in the short-run, it could improve income inequality in the long-run through the wealth effect, since more remittances to the urban household strongly induce more consumption by the stimulation effect, and then income of the rural households also increases. Increased income
of the rural households eventuates in more savings, and relatively more increased savings of the rural households would result in smaller income inequality in the future. An inverted U-shaped curve between remittances and inequality over time can also be suggested through the impact on savings in our CGE model.

Finally, the impact of the current tax system of Ghana particularly on income inequality should also be noted. Except for the case where additional remittances are used only for investment goods, our simulation results suggest that the current tax system would possibly widen income inequality. Since the government can obtain a surplus in its budget without changing any tax policy due to the stimulation effect of remittances on the economy, the government can use the surplus to reduce a tax imposed on a particular sector in order for the rural households to enjoy more benefits from the tax reform.

### 4.2 The Impact of the Brain Drain (Simulation II)

Recent studies argue that the brain drain has two contrary effects: The direct effect negatively works on productivity in the economy of origin. This negative effect is often called the 'drain effect', and it reduces productivity in the short-run. On the other hand, in association with such a negative effect in the short-run, it stimulates more investments on education in the country of origin in the long-run. Individuals invest more on education since they expect to obtain more opportunities to emigrate their home country if they are more educated. However, if some of them cannot leave their home country against their expectation, then they could contribute to the improvement in productivity in their home country. This positive effect is often called 'brain effect', and this positive effect of externality results in higher economic growth in the long-run.

Since these two effects work in the opposite directions on the country of origin, two separate simulations are conducted in this paper. Firstly, it is assumed that skilled labor leaves Ghana without any positive externality. This case is examined in Simulation II1. Then, in Simulation II-2 the impact of positive externality is taken into account when
skilled labor leaves Ghana. In Simulation II-2, it is assumed that externality happens in the following way: When skilled labor leaves a production sector in Ghana, then unskilled labor in the same sector can fully replace the skilled labor who left the country. This implies that the marginal productivity of unskilled labor increases up to that of skilled labor. For instance, this assumption implies that if a $30 \%$ of skilled labor leaves a sector then exactly a $30 \%$ of unskilled labor in the same sector becomes skilled. Then, a $70 \%$ of unskilled labor still remains unskilled in the sector. Since it is assumed that all prices are determined in corresponding fully competitive markets, newly skilled labor receives higher labor income. This assumption is called 'perfect' externality in this paper, and it seems unrealistic. In reality, even though positive externality is observed, the actual situation could be between Simulation II-1 and Simulation II-2. However, since it seems quite difficult to determine to the extent how much positive externality exists in actual Ghana, it is simply assumed that perfect externality exists in Simulation II-2, in order to be compared with Simulation II-1.

Table 7 shows top ten sectors which labor income of skilled labor is the highest in Ghana based on the Input-Output Table of year 2005. The impact of outflows of medical doctors from Ghana on the Ghanaian economy is one of the most important issues in Ghana. Thus, in the following simulations, the brain drain from 'public administration (sector 57)', 'education (sector 58)', and 'health (sector 59)' is particularly focused on.

Table 8-1 shows the results of Simulation II-1, where there is no externality. In Table 8-1, the case when the brain drain occurs in all 59 sectors is also shown. Firstly, GDP decreases as the brain drain gets severe, and the impact on poverty reduction is negative. Welfare of both rural and urban households decreases. In accordance with their relative sizes of income, the negative impact of the brain drain from the 'public administration' sector on GDP is most severe. Secondly, on the other hand, the negative impact of the brain drain from the 'health' sector is limited, as Docquier and Rapoport (2012) pointed out. While the magnitude of the negative impact of the brain drain from the 'public administration' sector on GDP is $4.73 \%$ when a $10 \%$ of skilled labor outflows from Ghana, it would be only $0.359 \%$
when a $10 \%$ of skilled labor in the 'health' sector leaves Ghana ${ }^{15}$. Thirdly, regarding the impact on income inequality, it is also negative, while the magnitude is much smaller than the case of remittances. The direct 'drain effect' eventuates in an economy being shrunk, and income of both rural and urban households decreases. Table 8-1 shows that income of the rural households decreases more than that of the urban households by the direct 'drain effect'. Fourthly, savings of the rural households are more negatively affected than those of the urban households except for the brain drain from the 'health' sector. This suggests that the brain drain would generate more income inequality in the future through the wealth effect over time. Finally, the government faces its deficits, since the economy shrinks by the brain drain. If a $10 \%$ of skilled labor in the 'public administration' sector leaves the country, then the government deficits of 18.01 million USD will be calculated.

Table 8-2 now shows the results when 'perfect' externality exits in the Ghanaian economy generated by the brain drain. This positive impact is called 'brain effect'. Due to the strong externality effect, the brain drain eventually stimulates the economy slightly, and the impact on poverty reduction is positive. Secondly, the brain drain results in the slight improvement in income inequality. Thirdly, the stimulated economy by perfect externality results in the government receiving a slight surplus in its budget. However, such results have been obtained based on the strong assumption of perfect externality. Since the positive impact on poverty reduction as well as income inequality is quite limited even under the strong assumption on externality, the overall impact of the brain drain even with externality on poverty reduction and income inequality seems negative. For instance, the magnitude of the overall impact of a $10 \%$ brain drain in the 'public administration' sector on GDP is only a $0.3431 \%$ increase, even though perfect externality is assumed in the sector. On the other hand, if there is no externality, then the overall impact induces a $4.73 \%$ decrease in GDP. In reality, even if some externality exists, the actual Ghanaian economy would be the case between Simulation II-1

[^12](Table 8-1) and Simulation II-2 (Table 8-2). Note also that the results in Table 8-2 have been obtained under the strong assumption of perfect externality. Thus, the actual Ghanaian economy is likely to suffer from the brain drain even though externality is considered.

### 4.3 The Overall Impact of Remittances and the Brain Drain

This section tries to combine the results obtained in the above two sections in order to numerically measure the overall impact of remittances and the brain drain on poverty reduction as well as income inequality. Djiofack et al (2013) found out that the negative impact of the brain drain would outweigh the positive impact of remittances on the Cameroon economy. While more brain drain is associated with more remittances, Faini (2007) and Adams (2009) pointed out that more skilled workers tend to remit less.

Table 9-1 and 9-2 show the results. Note that according to Adams and Cuecuecha (2010, 2013) the results in both tables have been obtained based on the assumption that increased remittances are used only for more consumption of education, housing, and health. In Table 9-1, the brain drain is assumed to have no externality at all, and it is assumed to have perfect externality in Table 9-2. Thus, Table 9-1 shows the combined results of Simulation I-3 and Simulation Simulation II-1, and Table 9-2 shows the combined result of Simulation I-3 and Simulaiton II-2. Both tables show the overall impact of remittances and the brain drain on GDP and the Gini Coefficient. Since it is realistic to assume that both rural and urban households receive remittances at the same time, both tables also show the case when rural and urban households receive remittances at the same time. First of all, both tables show that income inequality becomes wider as long as both rural and urban households receive more remittances. Even though perfect externality is taken into account, this is the case, while the magnitute of the negative overall impact is slightly weaken when perfect externality is assumed. Since the assumption of perfect externality is very strong, the actual case would be closer to Table 9-1 rather than Table 9-2 result. This implies that income inequality in the actual Ghanaian economy is likely to become wider by remittances and the
brain drain. Secondly, the overall impact on GDP depends on the assumtion on the degree of externality. If perfect externality is assumed, then the positive impact of remittances outweighs the negative impact of the brain drain, as Table 9-2 shows. Thirdly, however, if the actual case would be closer to Table 9-1 result, then the result depends on the amount of remittances and the sector where the brain drain occurs. Finally, as long as both rual and urban households receive remittances at the same time, the overall impact seems more clear. As long as the brain drain occurs in either the education or the health sector, the positive impact of remittances outweighs the negative impact of the brain drain on GDP, as shown in Table 9-1. However, if it occurs in the public administration sector, the overall impact depends on both the degree of the brain drain and the amount of remittances. If remittances increase by $10 \%$ to both rural and urban households, then more than $5 \%$ brain drain results in the Ghanaian economy being damanged. If a $30 \%$ of skilled labor leaves the public administration sector, then a $30 \%$ increase in remittances to both rural and urban households is needed to outweigh the negative impact of the brain drain on the Ghanaian economy. Furthermore, even a big increase in remittances to both rural and urban households by $30 \%$ is not large enough to offset the negative impact of the brain drain, if more than $5 \%$ brain drain occurs in all 59 sectors at the same time.

## 5 Concluding Remarks

This paper has presented a computable general equilibrium (CGE) framework to numerically examine the impact of remittances and the brain drain on poverty reduction, welfare, and income inequality in Ghana. This paper has used the latest Input-Output table of Ghana of year 2005 with 59 different production sectors to reproduce the actual Ghanaian economy within the model.

The results obtained in this paper are as follows: On the impact of remittances, more remittances reduce poverty, and expand the Ghanaian economy. On the impact on income
inequality, it depends on who receives more remittances. If the rural (urban) households receive more remittances, then income inequality shrinks (widens). On the magnitude of the impact of remittances, it depends on the assumption on the savings behavior for increased remittances. If increased remittances are treated simply as an increase in disposal income, then the magnitude is relatively small. However, if households use all up only for consumption and thus they do not save out of increased remittances, then the magnitude of the impact on the economy becomes much larger through its strong stimulation impact on consumption. Furthermore, as Adams and Cuecuecha (2013) found, if households in Ghana use increased remittances for investment goods such as education, housing, and health, then the magnitude of the impact becomes more larger. This implies that remittances resulted in more poverty reduction and more income inequality in Ghana.

On the impact of the brain drain, it is negative to poverty reduction and income inequality in Ghana. The Ghanaian economy has been damaged, and income inequality has been widen by the brain drain. Our simulation results show this is likely even if the externality effect is taken into account.

On the overall impact of remittances and the brain drain, income inequality becomes more severe by both effects. While the negative impact of both remittances and the brain drain is weaken if the externality effect of the brain drain is taken into account, the direction of the impact does not change. Regarding the overall impact on poverty reduction, it depends on the amount of remittances and the sector where the brain drain occurs. As long as the brain drain occurs in either the education or the health sector, then the positive impact of remittances outweighs the negative impact of the brain drain. However, if the brain drain occurs in the public administration sector, then more remittances are needed to offset the negative impact of more brain drain. Furthermore, if the brain drain occurs in all sectors by more than $5 \%$, then even a $30 \%$ increase in remittances to both rural and urban households is not large enogh to offset the negative impact of the brain drain, thus, eventuating in the Ghanaian economy being damaged as a whole.

While this paper has used the Ghanaian input-output table, it would be notable to mention that it is applicable to all other countries in Africa in order to investigate the effect of remittances and the brain drain. Furthermore, the model can easily be generalized by incorporating policy instruments to examine the impact of policy changes such as tax reforms.

Finally drawbacks of this paper should be mentioned: The model is static, and it seems difficult to fully investigate the impact over time. As argued in the literature, the overall impact of remittances lasts over time. This implies that the framework is expected to be dynamic. It has also been assumed that labor supply is completely inelastic and immobile among different production sectors so that the framework cannot capture the impact of the brain drain from a particular sector. While the assumption of immobile labor could be justified and be adequate for a static and thus short-run framework, particularly skilled labor moves among different sectors if the brain drain is severe.

However, by using the latest Input-Output Table of Ghana, this paper has developed a well-fitted benchmark model within a CGE framework, and it has numerically argued the impact of remittances and the brain drain on poverty reduction and income inequality within a theoretical framework. It has also taken into account two key issues in the literature; behavioral changes towards remittances, and externality of the brain drain. Since the benchmark model has successfully reproduced the real Ghanaian economy within the model, the numerical results also seem realistic.

## References

[1] Acosta, Pablo, C Calderon, P Fajnzylber, and H Lopez (2008), 'What is the Impact of International Remittances on Poverty and Inequality in Latin America?,' World Development, Vol. 36 (1), pp. 89-114
[2] Adams, Richard H Jr (2009), 'The Determinants of International remittances in Developing Countries,' World Development, Vol. 37, No. 1, pp. 93-103
[3] Adams, Richard H Jr (2011), 'Evaluating the Economic Impact of International Remittances on Developing Countries Using Household Surveys: A Literature Review,' Journal of Development Studies, Vol. 47, No. 6, pp. 809-828
[4] Adams, Richard H Jr, and A Cuecuecha (2010), 'Remittances, Household Expenditure and Investment in Guatemala,' World Development, Vol. 38, pp. 1626-1641
[5] Adams, Richard H Jr, and A Cuecuecha (2013), 'The Impact of Remittances on Investment and Poverty in Ghana,' World Development, Vol. 50, pp. 24-40
[6] Adams, Richard H Jr, and J Page (2005), 'Do International Migration and Remittances Reduce Poverty in Developing Countries?,' World Development, Vol. 33, pp. 1645-1669
[7] Agbola, Frank Wogbe (2013), 'Does Human Capital Constrain the Impact of Foreign Direct Investment and Remittances on Economic Growth in Ghana?,' Applied Economics, 45, pp. 2853-2862
[8] Auerbach, Alan J and L J Kotlikoff (1987), Dynamic Fiscal Policy, Cambridge University Press
[9] Ballard, Charles L, D Fullerton, J B Shoven, and J Whalley (1985), A General Equilibrium Model for Tax Policy Evaluation, Chicago University Press
[10] Barham, Bradford, and S Boucher (1998), 'Migration, Remittances, and Inequality: Estimating the Net effects of Migration on Income Distribution,' Journal of Development Economics, Vol. 55, pp. 307-331
[11] Beine, Michel, F Docquiter, and H Rapoport, (2001), 'Brain Drain and Economic Growth: Theory and Evidence,' Journal of Development Economics, Vol. 64, pp. 275 289
[12] Beine, Michel, F Docquier, and H Rapoport (2008), 'Brain Drain and Human Capital Formation in Developing Countries: Winners and Losers,' The Economic Journal, Vol. 118, pp. 631-652
[13] Dadson, Isaac, and R R Kato (2015), 'Remittances and the Redistributive Tax Policy in Ghana: A Computable General Equilibrium Approach,' EMS-2015-05, Economics and Management Series, IUJ Research Institute, International University of Japan
[14] Djiofack, Calvin Z, E W Djimeu, and M Boussichas (2013), 'Impact of Qualified Worker Emigration on Poverty: A Macro-Micro-Simulation Approach for an African Economy,' Journal of African Economies, Vol. 23, No.1, pp. 1-52
[15] Docquier, F, O Lobest, and A Marfouk (2007), 'Brain Drain in Developing Countries,' The World Bank Economic Review, Vol.21, No.2, pp. 193-218
[16] Docquier, F and H Rapoport, (2012), 'Globalization, Brain Drain, and Development,' Journal of Economic Literature, Vol. 50, No. 3, pp. 681-730
[17] Faini, Riccardo (2007), 'Remittances and the Brain Drain: Do More Skilled Migrants Remit More?,' The World Bank Economic Review, Vol. 21, No.2, pp. 177-191
[18] Freund, Caroline and N Spatafora (2008), 'Remittances, Transaction costs, and Informality,' Journal of Development Economics, Vol. 86, pp. 356-366
[19] Ghana Statistical Service (2014), 'Poverty Profile in Ghana,' Ghana Living Standards Survey Round 6 (GLSS 6)
[20] Guha, Puja (2013), 'Macroeconomic Effects of International Remittances: The Case of Developing Countries,' Economic Modelling, Vol. 33, pp. 292-305
[21] Gupta, Sanjeev, C A Pattillo, and S Wagh (2009), 'Effect of Remittances on Poverty and Financial Development in Sub-Saharan Africa, World Development, Vol. 37, No. 1, pp. 104-115
[22] Hosoe, Nobuhiko, K Ogawa, and H Hashimoto (2010), Textbook of Computable General Equilibrium Modeling, Palgrave
[23] Ihori, Toshihiro, R R Kato, M Kawade, and S Bessho (2006), 'Public Debt and Economic Growth in an Aging Japan,' in Tackling Japan's Fiscal Challenges, eds by Keimei Kaizuka and Anne O. Krueger, Palgrave
[24] Ihori, Toshihiro, R R Kato, M Kawade, and S Bessho (2011), 'Health Insurance Reform and Economic Growth: Simulation Analysis in Japan,' Japan and the World Economy, Vol. 23 (4), pp. 227-239
[25] Kabki, Mirjam, V Mazzucato, and E Appiah (2004), 'The Economic Impact of Remittances of Netherlands-Based Ghanaian Migrants on Rural Ashanti,' Population, Space and Place, Vol. 10, pp. 85-97
[26] Kato, Ryuta Ray (1998), 'Transition to an Aging Japan: Public Pension, Savings and Capital Taxation,' Journal of the Japanese and International Economies 12, pp. 204-231
[27] Kato, Ryuta Ray (2002a), 'Government Deficits in an Aging Japan,' Chapter 5 in Government Deficit and Fiscal Reform in Japan, eds by Ihori and Sato, Kluwer Academic Publishers
[28] Kato, Ryuta Ray (2002b), 'Government Deficit, Public Investment, and Public Capital in the Transition to an Aging Japan,' Journal of the Japanese and International Economies, 16 (4), pp. 462-491
[29] Lipton, Michael (1980), 'Migration from Rural Areas of Poor Countries: The Impact on Rural Productivity and Income Distribution,' World Development, Vol. 8, pp. 1-24
[30] Mamun, A, K Sohag, G S Uddin, and M Shahbaz (2015), 'Remittance and Domestic Labor Productivity: Evidence from Remittance Recipient Countries,' Economic Modelling, Vol. 47, pp. 207-218
[31] Mckenzie, David, and H Rapoport (2007), 'Network Effects and the Dynamics of Migration and Inequality: Theory and Evidence from Mexico,' Journal of Development Economics, Vol. 84, pp. 1-24
[32] Rapoport, Hillel, and F Docquier (2006), 'The Economics of Migrants' Remittances,' Chapter 17, in Handbook of the Economics of Giving, Altruism and Reciprocity, Vol. 2, pp. 1135-1198
[33] Scarf, H E, and J B Shoven (2008), Applied General Equilibrium Analysis, Cambridge University Press
[34] Shoven, John B, and J Whalley (1992), Applying General Equilibrium, Cambridge University Press
[35] Stark, Oded, J E Taylor, and S Yitzhaki (1988), 'Migration, Remittances and Inequality: A Sensitivity Analysis Using the Extended Gini Index,' Journal of Development Economics, Vol. 28, pp. 309-22
[36] Taylor, J Edward (1992), 'Remittances and Inequality Reconsidered: Direct, Indirect, and Intertemporal Effects,' Journal of Policy Modeling, Vol. 14, No. 2, pp. 187-208
[37] World Bank (2006), ‘Global Economic Prospects: Economic Implications of Remittances and Migration,' pp. 1-182
[38] World Bank (2015), 'Remittances growth to slow sharply in 2015, as Europe and Russia stay weak; pick up expected next year,' World Bank, http://www.worldbank.org/en/news/press-release/2015/04/13/remittances-growth-to-slow-sharply-in-2015-as-europe-and-russia-stay-weak-pick-up-expected-next-year

## Appendix 1: Model

The computable general equilibrium model of this paper employs the conventional static model ${ }^{16}$. The Ghanaian economy is assumed to consist of 59 different production sectors, two different types of households, the government, and the investment firm sector. All 59 industries are allowed to have intermediate production processes, and they are assumed to maximize their profit. Each production sector employs 6 factors in its production; selfemployed labor (Ls), unskilled employed labor (Lusk), skilled employed labor (Lsk), capital specific for agriculture ( $K a$ ), general capital ( $K n$ ), and land $(L a)$. households are divided into two groups based on their living place indexed by $h$; the household living in the rural area ( $h=a$ ) and the household living in the urban area $(h=b)$. While households in different areas are different, households living in the same area are assumed to be identical. The household is assumed to maximize its utility over 59 different consumption goods.

The government is assumed to determine its tax revenue, its imports, its exports, income transfers to households, and its consumption in order to satisfy its budget constraint. The economy is assumed to be fully competitive, so that all prices are determined in the relevant markets in order to equate the amount of demand to the amount of supply at its fully competitive price level in equilibrium. Note that the model is static and thus the short-run effect is only investigated. Thus, it is assumed for simplicity that factor inputs are not mobile among different sectors in the short-run. All parameter values are presented in Table 6.

## <household>

[^13]Utility of the household indexed by $h$ based on his/her living area is given by:

$$
\begin{align*}
U^{h}\left(X_{1}^{h}, X_{2}^{h}, \cdots, X_{59}^{h}\right) & =\alpha_{i}^{h} \sum_{i=1}^{59} \log \left(X_{i}^{h}\right) ;  \tag{1}\\
h & =a, b
\end{align*}
$$

where $X_{i}^{h}$ denotes consumption of good $i$ consumed by type $h . \sum_{i=1}^{59} \alpha_{i}^{h}=1$ is assumed for both types of $h(=a$ and $b)$.

The household of type $h$ is assumed to maximize (1) with respect to its consumption goods subject to its budget constraint such that:

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{59} p_{i} X_{i}^{h}=B^{h}=I^{h}-S_{p}^{h} ; \quad h=a, b
$$

where $p_{i}$ and $I^{h}$ denote the price of good $i$ and disposal income of type $h$, respectively. $S_{p}^{h}$ denotes the total amount of savings, and the household is assumed to save the constant amount relative to its disposal income such that:

$$
S_{p}^{h}=s_{p}^{h} I^{h} ; \quad h=a, b
$$

where the constant ratio, $s_{p}^{h}$, or the private saving rate, is given exogenously ${ }^{17}$. The value of $s_{p}^{h}$ has been calculated by using the actual SAM. Then disposal income is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
I^{h} & =\text { GTrans }^{h}+\text { Trans }^{h}+\text { Rm }^{h} \\
& +\sum_{j=1}^{59}\left\{\begin{array}{c}
\left(1-\tau_{r}^{a}\right) r_{j}^{a} \overline{K a}_{j}^{h}+\left(1-\tau_{r}^{n}\right) r_{j}^{n} \overline{K n}_{j}^{h}+\left(1-\tau_{w}^{s}\right) w_{j}^{s} \overline{L s}_{j}^{h} \\
+\left(1-\tau_{w}^{u s}\right) w_{j}^{u s} \overline{L u s k}_{j}^{h}++\left(1-\tau_{w}^{s k}\right) w_{j}^{s k} \overline{L s k}_{j}^{h}+\left(1-\tau_{L}\right) L P_{j} \overline{L a}_{j}^{h}
\end{array}\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
h=a, b
$$

[^14]where $G$ Trans ${ }^{h}$, Trans $^{h}$, and $R m^{h}$ denote the government income transfers, net income transfers from the other type of the household, and the remittance sent from the rest of the world, respectively ${ }^{18} . r_{j}^{a}$, and $r_{j}^{n}$, denote the rental cost of capital specific for agriculture $(K a)$, and general capital ( $K n$ ) in sector $j(=1,2, \cdots, 59)$, respectively. $w_{j}^{s}, w_{j}^{u s}$ and $w_{j}^{s k}$ denote the wage rate of self-employed labor (Ls), unskilled employed labor (Lusk), and skilled employed labor ( $L s k$ ) employed in sector $j\left(=1,2, \cdots, 59\right.$ ), respectively. $L P_{j}$ denotes the unit price of land (La). Each type is assumed to have endowments of $\overline{K a}_{j}^{h}, \overline{K n}_{j}^{h}, \overline{L s}_{j}^{h}, \overline{L u s k}_{j}^{h}, \overline{L s k}_{j}^{h}$, and $\overline{L a}_{j}^{h}$ in sector $j(=1,2, \cdots, 59)$. Both types are also assumed to pay taxes, and $\tau_{r}^{a}, \tau_{r}^{n}, \tau_{w}^{s}, \tau_{w}^{u s}, \tau_{w}^{s k}$, and $\tau_{L}$ denote the capital income tax rate for agriculture, the capital income tax rate for others, the wage income tax rate for self-employed worker, the wage income tax rate for unskilled employed worker, the wage income tax rate for skilled employed worker, and the land tax rate, respectively. Note that all taxes are assumed to be proportional, and the tax rates have been calculated by using the actual social accounting matrix. The tax rate can be negative in the simulations if the effect of the case when the government subsidizes a particular factor input is explored. Note also that all factors are assumed to be immobile between different production sectors by assumption. The value of factor payments can be obtained from the actual social accounting matrix ${ }^{19}$.

The first order conditions yield the demand functions such that:

$$
\begin{align*}
X_{i}^{h} & =X_{i}^{h}\left(\widetilde{p}, r_{j}^{a}, r_{j}^{n}, w_{j}^{s}, w_{j}^{u s}, w_{j}^{s k}, L P_{j} ; \tau_{r}^{a}, \tau_{r}^{n}, \tau_{w}^{s}, \tau_{w}^{u s}, \tau_{w}^{s k}, \tau_{L}\right)  \tag{2a}\\
& =\frac{\alpha_{i}^{h} I^{h}\left(1-s_{p}^{h}\right)}{p_{i}},  \tag{2b}\\
i & =1,2, \cdots, 59, \quad h=a, b \tag{2c}
\end{align*}
$$

[^15]where $\widetilde{p}=\left(p_{1,}, p_{2}, \cdots, p_{59}\right)$. Note that $\alpha_{i}^{h}$ can be calculated by using (2b) and the actual social accounting matrix so that:
$$
\alpha_{i}^{h}=\frac{p_{i} X_{i}^{h}}{I^{h}\left(1-s_{p}^{h}\right)} ; \quad h=a, b
$$
where both the values of the denominator and the numerator can be obtained from the actual social accounting matrix.

## $<$ Production Sector $>$

Following the conventional assumption, the multiple decisions by each firm are described by the tree structure, where each firm is assumed to make a decision over several different items. In the tree structure, the optimal behavior of each firm which makes a decision over different items is described as if the firm always makes a decision over two different items at different steps. Each firm makes a decision over different items; exports of its own product, the amount of imported goods and intermediate goods used for its production, and labor and capital. This assumption simplifies a complicated decision over several items by each firm. Each step is also shown in Figure 3.

At step 1 , a private firm, $i$, is assumed to use labor and capital to produce its composite goods, $Y_{i}$. Then, the firm is assumed to produce its domestic goods, $Z_{i}$, by using its own $Y_{i}$ and $X_{i, k}$ at the second step. $X_{i, k}$ denotes the final consumption goods produced by firm $k$ used by firm $i$ for its production. Thus, $X_{i, k}$ is the amount of the final consumption goods produced by firm $k$ for the intermediate production process of firm $i$. At the third step, the firm is assumed to decompose its domestic goods, $Z_{i}$, into exported goods, $E_{i}$, and final domestic goods, $D_{i}$. This step is concerned about its optimal decision over the amount of its product to be exported. At the final step (the fourth step), the firm is assumed to produce its final consumption goods, $Q_{i}$, by using its final domestic goods, $D_{i}$, and imported goods, $M_{i}$. This step corresponds to its optimal decision over how much it uses imported goods, $M_{i}$, and its own goods, $D_{i}$, to produce its final consumption goods, $Q_{i}$, which are consumed
by domestic households. The assumption of this tree structure in terms of different decisions can incorporate firm's complicated decisions over exports of its own product, the amount of imported goods and intermediate goods which the firm uses in its production process, and the amount of factor inputs into the model in a tractable way.

Note that all market clearing conditions are used to determine all prices endogenously in their corresponding markets, and also that at each step the private firm is assumed to determine the amount of relevant variables in order to maximize its profit.

By the assumption of the above tree structure, all decision making processes can be simplified, and the optimal behavior about all different decisions can be incorporated as follows:

## Step 1: The production of composite goods

Each firm is assumed to produce its composite goods by using capital and labor. Each firm is assumed to maximize its profit given by:

$$
\begin{align*}
\pi_{i} & =p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}\left(K a_{i}, K n_{i}, L s_{i}, L u s k_{i}, L s k_{i}, L a_{i}\right) \\
& -\sum_{h}\left(r_{i}^{a} K a_{i}^{h}+r_{i}^{n} K n_{i}^{h}+w_{i}^{s} L s_{i}^{h}+w_{i}^{u s} L u s k_{i}^{h}+w_{i}^{s k} L s k_{i}^{h}+L P_{i} L a_{i}^{h}\right), \tag{3}
\end{align*}
$$

where $Y_{i}$ and $p_{i}^{Y}$ denote the composite goods produced by firm $i$ and its price, respectively. The production technology is given by:

$$
\begin{align*}
& Y_{i}\left(K a_{i}, K n_{i}, L s_{i}, L u s k_{i}, L s k_{i}, L a_{i}\right)  \tag{4}\\
& =K a_{i}^{\beta_{K a, i}} K n_{i}^{\beta_{K n, i}} L s_{i}^{\beta_{L s, i}} L u s k_{i}^{\beta_{L u s k, i}} L s k_{i}^{\beta_{L s k, i}} L a_{i}^{\beta_{L a, i}},  \tag{5}\\
& i=1,2, \cdots, 59 \tag{6}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\beta_{K a, i}+\beta_{K n, i}+\beta_{L s, i}+\beta_{L u s k, i}+\beta_{L s k, i}+\beta_{L a, i}=1$ is assumed for all $i=1,2, \cdots, 59$. It is also assumed such that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{h} K a_{i}^{h} & =K a_{i}, \sum_{h} K n_{i}^{h}=K n_{i}, \sum_{h} L s_{i}^{h}=L s_{i} \\
\sum_{h} L u s k_{i}^{h} & =L u s k_{i}, \sum_{h} L s k_{i}^{h}=L s k_{i}, \sum_{h} L a_{i}^{h}=L a_{i}
\end{aligned}
$$

Each firm is assumed to maximize (3) with respect to labor and capital subject to (4), and the first order conditions yield the demand functions such that:

$$
\begin{align*}
K a_{i} & =K a_{i}\left(p_{i}^{Y}, r_{i}^{a}, r_{i}^{n}, w_{i}^{s}, w_{i}^{u s}, w_{i}^{s k}, L P_{i} ; \beta_{K a, i}, \beta_{K n, i}, \beta_{L s, i}, \beta_{L u s k, i}, \beta_{L s k, i}, \beta_{L a, i}\right)  \tag{7a}\\
& =\frac{\beta_{K a, i}}{r_{i}^{a}} p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i},  \tag{7b}\\
K n_{i} & =K n_{i}\left(p_{i}^{Y}, r_{i}^{a}, r_{i}^{n}, w_{i}^{s}, w_{i}^{u s}, w_{i}^{s k}, L P_{i} ; \beta_{K a, i}, \beta_{K n, i}, \beta_{L s, i}, \beta_{L u s k, i}, \beta_{L s k, i}, \beta_{L a, i}\right)  \tag{7c}\\
& =\frac{\beta_{K n, i}}{r_{i}^{n}} p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}  \tag{7d}\\
L s_{i} & =L s_{i}\left(p_{i}^{Y}, r_{i}^{a}, r_{i}^{n}, w_{i}^{s}, w_{i}^{u s}, w_{i}^{s k}, L P_{i} ; \beta_{K a, i}, \beta_{K n, i}, \beta_{L s, i}, \beta_{L u s k, i}, \beta_{L s k, i}, \beta_{L a, i}\right) \\
& =\frac{\beta_{L s, i}}{w_{i}^{s}} p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}  \tag{7e}\\
L u s k_{i} & =L u s k_{i}\left(p_{i}^{Y}, r_{i}^{a}, r_{i}^{n}, w_{i}^{s}, w_{i}^{u s}, w_{i}^{s k}, L P_{i} ; \beta_{K a, i}, \beta_{K n, i}, \beta_{L s, i}, \beta_{L u s k, i}, \beta_{L s k, i}, \beta_{L a, i}\right),  \tag{7f}\\
& =\frac{\beta_{L u s k, i}}{w_{i}^{u s}} p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i},  \tag{7g}\\
L s k_{i} & =L s k_{i}\left(p_{i}^{Y}, r_{i}^{a}, r_{i}^{n}, w_{i}^{s}, w_{i}^{u s}, w_{i}^{s k}, L P_{i} ; \beta_{K a, i}, \beta_{K n, i}, \beta_{L s, i}, \beta_{L u s k, i}, \beta_{L s k, i}, \beta_{L a, i}\right)  \tag{7h}\\
& =\frac{\beta_{L s k, i}}{w_{i}^{s k}} p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i},  \tag{7i}\\
L a_{i} & =L a_{i}\left(p_{i}^{Y}, r_{i}^{a}, r_{i}^{n}, w_{i}^{s}, w_{i}^{u s}, w_{i}^{s k}, L P_{i} ; \beta_{K a, i}, \beta_{K n, i}, \beta_{L s, i}, \beta_{L u s k, i}, \beta_{L s k, i}, \beta_{L a, i}\right)  \tag{7j}\\
& =\frac{\beta_{L a, i}}{L P_{i}} p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}  \tag{7k}\\
i & =1,2, \cdots, 59 \tag{7l}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that parameter values can be calculated by using from (7b) to (7k), and the actual
social accounting matrix so that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\beta_{K a, i} & =\frac{r_{i}^{a} K a_{i,}}{p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}}, \beta_{K n, i}=\frac{r_{i}^{n} K n_{i,}}{p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}}, \beta_{L s, i}=\frac{w_{i}^{s} L s_{i}}{p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}}, \\
\beta_{L u s k, i} & =\frac{w_{i}^{y s} L u s k_{i}}{p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}}, \beta_{L s k, i}=\frac{w_{i}^{s k} L s k_{i}}{p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}}, \beta_{L a, i}=\frac{L P_{i} L a_{i}}{p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}}, \\
i & =1,2, \cdots, 59
\end{aligned}
$$

The estimated values of $\beta_{K, i, h}$ and $\beta_{L, i, h}$ are given in Table 6.

## Step 2: The production of domestic goods

Each firm is assumed to produce domestic goods, $Z_{i}$, by using intermediate goods and its own composite goods, which production has been described at step 1. The optimal behavior of each firm in terms of the production of domestic goods can be described such that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\underset{Y_{i}, X_{i, j}}{M a x} \pi_{i} & =p_{i}^{Z} Z_{i}-\left(p_{i}^{Y} Y_{i}-\sum_{k}^{59} p_{k}^{X} X_{i, k}\right), \\
\text { st } \quad Z_{i} & =\min \left(\frac{X_{i, k}}{a x_{i, k}}, \frac{Y_{i}}{a y_{i}}\right), i=1,2, \cdots, 59,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $X_{i, k}$ and $p_{k}^{X}$ denote an intermediate good $k$ used by firm $i$ and its price, respectively. $p_{i}^{Z}$ is the price of $Z_{i}$. $a x_{i, k}$ denotes the amount of an intermediate good $k$ used for producing one unit of a domestic good of firm $i$, and $a y_{i}$ denotes the amount of its own composite good for producing one unit of its domestic good. The estimated values of $a y_{i}$ are given in Table $5-2^{20}$. Note that the production function at this step is assumed to be the Leontief type. Using $a x_{i, k}$ and $a y_{i}$, and assuming that the market is fully competitive, the zero-profit condition can be written by:

$$
p_{i}^{Z}=p_{i}^{Y} a y_{i}+\sum_{k}^{59} p_{k}^{X} a x_{i, k}, i=1,2, \cdots, 59 .
$$

Step 3: Decomposition of Domestic Goods into Exported Goods and Final

[^16]
## Domestic Goods

The optimal decision made by firm $i$ in terms of the amount of exports of its own goods is described as the decomposition of $Z_{i}(i=1,2, \cdots, 59)$ into exported goods, $E_{i}$, and final domestic goods, $D_{i}$. Each firm is assumed to maximize its profit such that:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\pi_{i}=p_{i}^{e}\left(1-\tau_{i}^{e}\right) E_{i}+p_{i}^{d} D_{i}-\left(1+\tau_{i}^{p}\right) p_{i}^{Z} Z_{i}, \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p_{i}^{e}$ and $p_{i}^{d}$ denote the price when the domestic goods are sold abroad, and the price when the domestic goods are sold domestically, respectively. Note that $p_{i}^{e}$ is measured in the domestic currency. $\tau_{i}^{p}$ and $\tau_{i}^{e}$ are the tax rates of a production tax imposed on the production of $Z_{i}$, and the tax rate on exports, respectively. The values of $\tau_{i}^{p}$ and $\tau_{i}^{e}$ are calculated by using the actual social accounting matrix, and the calculated values are given in Table 2-1 and 2-2. The decomposition is assumed to follow the Cobb-Douglas technology such that:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{i}=E_{i}^{\kappa_{i}^{e}} D_{i}^{\kappa_{i}^{d}}, i=1,2, \cdots, 59 \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\kappa_{i}^{d}+\kappa_{i}^{e}=1(i=1,2, \cdots, 59)$ is assumed. Each firm is assumed to maximize (8) with respect to $E_{i}$ and $D_{i}$ subject to (9), and the first order conditions yield

$$
\begin{align*}
& E_{i}=E_{i}\left(p_{i}^{e}, p_{i}^{d}, p_{i}^{Z} ; \tau_{i}^{p}, \tau_{i}^{s}, \kappa_{i}^{d}, \kappa_{i}^{e}\right)=\frac{\kappa_{i}^{e}\left(1+\tau_{i}^{p}\right) p_{i}^{Z} Z_{i}}{p_{i}^{e}\left(1-\tau_{i}^{e}\right)}  \tag{10a}\\
& D_{i}=D_{i}\left(p_{i}^{e}, p_{i}^{d}, p_{i}^{Z} ; \tau_{i}^{p}, \tau_{i}^{s}, \kappa_{i}^{d}, \kappa_{i}^{e}\right)=\frac{\kappa_{i}^{d}\left(1+\tau_{i}^{p}\right) p_{i}^{Z} Z_{i}}{p_{i}^{d}}, i=1,2, \cdots, 59 . \tag{10b}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that $\kappa_{i}^{e}$ and $\kappa_{i}^{d}$ can be calculated by using (10a), (10b), and the actual social accounting matrix so that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\kappa_{i}^{e} & =\frac{p_{i}^{e}\left(1-\tau_{i}^{e}\right) E_{i}}{\left(1+\tau_{i}^{p}\right) p_{i}^{Z} Z_{i}} \\
\kappa_{i}^{d} & =\frac{p_{i}^{d} D_{i}}{\left(1+\tau_{i}^{p}\right) p_{i}^{Z} Z_{i}}, i=1,2, \cdots, 59,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $p_{i}^{e} E_{i}, p_{i}^{d} D_{i}, p_{i}^{Z} Z_{i}, \tau_{i}^{s} p_{i}^{Z} Z_{i}$, and $\tau_{i}^{e} p_{i}^{e} E_{i}$ can be obtained from the actual social accounting matrix. The estimated values of $\kappa_{i}^{e}$ and $\kappa_{i}^{d}$ are given in Table 2.

## Step 4: The Production of the final goods

Denote the final consumption goods by $Q_{i}(i=1,2, \cdots, 59)$. The final consumption goods are assumed to be produced by using the final domestic goods, $D_{i}$, and the imported goods, $M_{i}$. This step corresponds to the optimal decision making behavior of each firm in terms of the amount of imported goods which are used in its production process. The production technology at this final step is given by the following Cobb-Douglas function:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{i}=M_{i}^{\gamma_{i}^{m}} D_{i}^{\gamma_{i}^{d}}, i=1,2, \cdots, 59, \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\gamma_{i}^{m}+\gamma_{i}^{d}=1(i=1,2, \cdots, 59)$ is assumed. Each firm is assumed to maximize its profit with respect to $M_{i}$ and $D_{i}$ subject to (11). Its profit is given by:

$$
\pi_{i}=p_{i}^{Q} Q_{i}-\left(1+\tau_{i}^{m}\right) p_{i}^{m} M_{i}-p_{i}^{d} D_{i}, i=1,2, \cdots, 59
$$

where $p_{i}^{Q}$ and $\tau_{i}^{m}$ denote the price of its final consumption goods, $Q_{i}$, and the import tariff rate, respectively. The import tariff rate is calculated by using the actual social accounting matrix, and it is given in Table 2-4. Then, the first order conditions yield

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
M_{i} & =M_{i}\left(p_{i}^{m}, p_{i}^{d}, p_{i}^{Q} ; \tau_{i}^{m}, \gamma_{i}^{m}, \gamma_{i}^{d}\right) \\
D_{i} & =D_{i}\left(p_{i}^{m}, p_{i}^{d}, p_{i}^{Q} ; \tau_{i}^{m}, \gamma_{i}^{Q} Q_{i}\right.  \tag{12b}\\
\left(1+\tau_{i}^{m}\right) p_{i}^{m}
\end{array}\right)=\frac{\gamma_{i}^{d} p_{i}^{Q} Q_{i}}{p_{i}^{d}}, i=1,2, \cdots, 59 . . ~ l
$$

Note that $\gamma_{i}^{m}$ and $\gamma_{i}^{d}$ can be calculated by using (12a), (12b), and the actual social
accounting matrix so that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\gamma_{i}^{m} & =\frac{\left(1+\tau_{i}^{m}\right) p_{i}^{m} M_{i}}{p_{i}^{Q} Q_{i}} \\
\gamma_{i}^{d} & =\frac{p_{i}^{d} D_{i}}{p_{i}^{Q} Q_{i}}, i=1,2, \cdots, 59,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $p_{i}^{m} M_{i}, p_{i}^{d} D_{i}, p_{i}^{Q} Q_{i}$ and $\tau_{i}^{m} p_{i}^{m} M_{i}$ can be obtained from the actual social accounting matrix. The estimated values of $\gamma_{i}^{m}$ and $\gamma_{i}^{d}$ are given in Table 6.

## <The Government>

The government is assumed to impose several taxes to satisfy its budget constraint. Its budget constraint is given by:

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{59} p_{i}^{Q} X_{i}^{g}+S^{g}+\text { Gimp }+ \text { GTrans }=T^{I}+T^{p}+T^{m}+T^{e}+G e x
$$

where the left hand side is the total government expenditure, and the right hand side is the total government revenue. $X_{i}^{g}$ and $S^{g}$ denote government consumption of a final consumption good $i$, and government savings, respectively. GTrans denotes the total amount of income transfers to both types of $h$ such that:

$$
\text { GTrans }=\sum_{h} \text { GTrans }^{h} .
$$

Gimp and Gex denote direct imports and exports by the government, respectively. The
total tax revenue is given by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
T^{I} & =\sum_{i=1}^{59} \sum_{h}\left(\tau_{w}^{s} w_{i}^{s} L s_{i}^{h}+\tau_{w}^{u s} w_{i}^{u s} L u s k_{i}^{h}+\tau_{w}^{s k} w_{i}^{s k} L s k_{i}^{h}\right) \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{59} \sum_{h}\left(\tau_{r}^{a} r_{i}^{a} K a_{i}^{h}+\tau_{w}^{n} r_{i}^{n} K n_{i}^{h}\right) \\
T^{L} & =\sum_{i=1}^{59} \sum_{h}\left(\tau_{L} L P_{i} L a_{i}^{h}\right) \\
T^{p} & =\sum_{i=1}^{59} \tau_{i}^{p}\left(p_{i}^{Z} Z_{i}\right) \\
T^{m} & =\sum_{i=1}^{59} \tau_{i}^{m}\left(p_{i}^{m} M_{i}\right) \\
T^{e} & =\sum_{i=1}^{59} \tau_{i}^{e}\left(p_{i}^{e} E_{i}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $T^{I}, T^{L}, T^{p}, T^{m}$, and $T^{e}$ denote the total income tax revenue, the total land tax revenue, the total production tax revenue, the total import tariff revenue, and the total export tax revenue, respectively. The government is assumed to save the constant amount relative to the total amount of tax revenue, and the government savings are assumed to be given by

$$
S^{g}=s^{g}\left(T^{I}+T^{p}+T^{m}+G e x\right),
$$

where the constant ratio, $s^{g}$, is given exogenously, and .its value has been calculated by using the actual SAM.

## $<$ Equilibrium Conditions>

There are two factor inputs, labour and capital. Since the model is static and thus the short-run effect is explored, it is assumed that each factor cannot move among different sectors (industries) in the short-run. This implies the equilibrium conditions of factor markets
such that

$$
\begin{align*}
\overline{K a}_{i}^{a}+\overline{K a}_{i}^{b} & =K a_{i},  \tag{13a}\\
\overline{K n}_{i}^{a}+\overline{K n}_{i}^{b} & =K n_{i},  \tag{13b}\\
\overline{L s}_{i}^{a}+\overline{L s}_{i}^{b} & =L s_{i},  \tag{13c}\\
\overline{L u s k}_{i}^{a}+\overline{L u s k}_{i}^{b} & =L u s k_{i}  \tag{13d}\\
\overline{L s k}_{i}^{a}+\overline{L s k}_{i}^{b} & =L s k_{i}  \tag{13e}\\
\overline{L a}_{i}^{a}+\overline{L a}_{i}^{b} & =L a,  \tag{13f}\\
i & =1,2, \cdots, 59 \tag{13g}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that $r_{i}^{a}, r_{i}^{n}, w_{i}^{s}, w_{i}^{u s}, w_{i}^{s k}$, and $L P_{i}(i=1,2, \cdots, 59)$ are determined in order to satisfy (13a) to (13f), respectively.

In terms of the market clearing condition of a good $i(i=1,2, \cdots, 59)$, a private investment sector is introduced in order to close the economy in this paper ${ }^{21}$. Denoting the amount of a good $i$ consumed by the private investment sector by $X_{i}^{s}$, the market clearing condition of a good $i$ is given by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{i}=X_{i}^{a}+X_{i}^{b}+X_{i}^{g}+X_{i}^{s}+\sum_{k}^{59} X_{i, k}, i=1,2, \cdots, 59 \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the left hand side is the total supply, and the right hand side is the total demand for a good $i . p_{i}^{Q}(i=1,2, \cdots, 59)$ is determined in order to satisfy (14). Note that the budget constraint of the private investment sector is given by:

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{59} p_{i}^{Q} X_{i}^{s}=S^{g}+S_{p}^{a}+S_{p}^{b}+S^{f}
$$

where the left hand side is the total amount of its consumption, and the right hand side is the total amount of its income. $S^{f}$ denotes the total amount of savings by the foreign sector,

[^17]or the deficits in the current account, and it is given by subtracting exports from imports ${ }^{22}$. Since both the amount of exports and the amount of imports can be obtained from the actual social accounting matrix, $S^{f}$ can be calculated from the actual social accounting matrix, and thus it is exogenously given in the model. Furthermore, the foreign trade balance is given by
$$
\sum_{i=1}^{59} p_{i}^{w, e} E_{i}+S^{f}+G e x+\sum_{h} R m^{h}=\sum_{i=1}^{59} p_{i}^{w, m} M_{i}+G i m p
$$
where $p_{i}^{w, e}$ and $p_{i}^{w, m}$ denote the world price of an export good, and an import good of $i$, respectively, and both of them are assumed to be given exogenously. Since $p_{i}^{e}$ and $p_{i}^{m}$ are both measured in the domestic currency, they are also expressed such that:
\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
p_{i}^{e} & =\varepsilon p_{i}^{w, e} \\
p_{i}^{m} & =\varepsilon p_{i}^{w, m}, \quad i=1,2, \cdots, 59
\end{aligned}
$$
\]

where $\varepsilon$ denotes the exchange rate. Note that the exogeneity assumption on the world prices implies that the exchange rate is endogenously determined within the model.

[^18]Figure 1: International Remittances


Data Source: World Bank

Figure 2: The Number of Emigrants from Ghana


Data Source: World Bank

Table 1: International Remittances in year 2005 based on the IO Table year 2005

|  |  | Formal | Informal | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| To | Rural houeholds | 45.11181696 | 168.34958 | 213.46139 |
|  | Urban households | 175.726162 | 655.77995 | 831.50611 |
|  | total | 220.8379789 | 824.12952 | 1044.9675 |
| To |  | Per a million population |  |  |
|  | Rural houeholds | 3.268972244 | 12.199245 | 15.468217 |
|  | Urban households | 20.91978119 | 78.069041 | 98.988822 |
|  | total | 24.18875343 | 90.268286 | 114.45704 |

Source: Input-Output Table of Year 2005
The amout of informal remittances is obtained based on the assumption that the amount of exports in sector 51 is treated as informal international remittances

Table 2: Income and Population in year 2005
Income: in million USD, and Population in million

|  | Population | Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rural houeholds | 13.8 | 5054.3708 |
| Urban households | 8.4 | 5850.3813 |
| total | 22.2 | 10904.752 |
|  | Per a million population |  |
| Rural houeholds |  | 366.25876 |
| Urban households |  | 423.94068 |
| total |  | 790.19943 |

Source: Input-Output Table Year 2005 and GLSS 5

Table 3-1: Economic Values of Final Consumption Goods by the Rural Household in the Benchmark Model, $P_{i}^{Q} Q_{i} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59$
Unit: a million USD

| $i$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | 161.3466 | 181.0993 | 164.7513 | 3.5397 | 243.5304 | 246.1961 | 49.3526 | 23.5462 | 0.7045 | 29.1376 | 51.7212 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 23.7231 | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | 350.0597 | 0.0000 | 139.3511 | 0.0000 | 13.4950 | 0.0000 |
| actual | 161.3466 | 181.0993 | 164.7513 | 3.5397 | 243.5304 | 246.1961 | 49.3526 | 23.5462 | 0.7045 | 29.1376 | 51.7212 | 0.0000 | 23.7231 | 0.0000 | 350.0597 | 0.0000 | 139.3511 | 0.0000 | 13.4950 | 0.0000 |


| $i$ | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | 46.5567 | 33.4926 | 38.3056 | 20.9585 | 58.7158 | 0.0000 | 137.0186 | 0.0000 | 326.8628 | 151.7803 | 11.3400 | 28.4616 | 253.5878 | 79.4779 | 207.1868 | 69.3121 | 35.5209 | 9.1542 | 0.0000 | 26.1875 |
| actual | 46.5567 | 33.4926 | 38.3056 | 20.9585 | 58.7158 | 0.0000 | 137.0186 | 0.0000 | 326.8628 | 151.7803 | 11.3400 | 28.4616 | 253.5878 | 79.4779 | 207.1868 | 69.3121 | 35.5209 | 9.1542 | 0.0000 | 26.1875 |
| $i$ | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |  |
| model | 9.2716 | 143.8824 | 31.3530 | 244.9696 | 32.1250 | 316.4404 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.4894 | 122.9051 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 235.0137 | 67.2638 | 36.1436 | 19.8688 | 75.2528 | 91.3408 | 0.7734 | 2.1138 | 15.7557 |  |
| actual | 9.2716 | 143.8824 | 31.3530 | 244.9696 | 32.1250 | 316.4404 | 0.0000 | 0.4894 | 122.9051 | 0.0000 | 235.0137 | 67.2638 | 36.1436 | 19.8688 | 75.2528 | 91.3408 | 0.7734 | 2.1138 | 15.7557 |  |

Table 3-2: Economic Values of Final Consumption Goods by the Urban Household in the Benchmark Model, $P_{i}^{Q} Q_{i} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59$
Unit: a million USD

| $i$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | 54.8043 | 198.6549 | 13.7817 | 4.3154 | 118.0666 | 220.2583 | 31.0591 | 16.3610 | 0.0097 | 13.7614 | 18.19 | 0.0000 | 46.1061 | ${ }^{0} .0000$ | 223.3785 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 86.8935 | 000 | 2.8668 | 0.0000 |
| actual | 54.8043 | 198.6549 | 13.7817 | 4.3154 | 118.0666 | 220.2583 | 31.0591 | 16.3610 | 0.0097 | 13.7614 | 18.1908 | 0.0000 | 46.1061 | 0.0000 | 223.3785 | 0.0000 | 86.8935 | 0.0000 | 2.8668 | 0.0000 |


| $i$ | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | 58.8608 | 58.6503 | 69.4302 | 35.9050 | 41.3304 | 0.0000 | 128.9009 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 417.2806 | 173.8144 | 15.1842 | 67.3249 | 175.3232 | 92.1036 | 242.9253 | 82.6421 | 79.8833 | 23.6569 | 0.0000 | 95.4730 |
|  | 58.8608 | 58.6503 | 69.4302 | 35.9050 | 41. | 0.0000 | 128 | 0.0000 | 806 | 173 | 15 | 67.32 | 175.3232 | 92. | 242. | 82.642 | 79.8833 | 23.656 | 0.0000 | 95.4730 |


| $i$ | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | 24.1693 | 55.6489 | 1.3699 | 250.3509 | 30.5753 | 550.0410 | 0.0000 | 0.9181 | 255.0649 | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | 776.6547 | 140.6510 | 114.0056 | 51.7732 | 177.2926 | 167.4242 | 2.2056 | 3.6677 | 14.7460 |
| actual | 24.1693 | 55.6489 | 1.3699 | 250.3509 | 30.5753 | 550.0410 | 0.0000 | 0.9181 | 255.0649 | 0.0000 | 776.6547 | 140.6510 | 114.0056 | 51.7732 | 177.2926 | 167.4242 | 2.2056 | 3.6677 | 14.7460 |

Table 3-3: Labor Income of Self-Employed Worker in the Benchmark Model, $w_{j}^{s} L_{s j} ; j=1,2, \cdots, 59$
Unit: a million USD

| $i$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | 105.8925 | 38.4763 | 73.8565 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 180.1520 | 195.9985 | 29.2284 | 11.5242 | 4.7339 | 32.9612 | 35.0544 | 9.6803 | 28.0700 | 11.2050 | 251.8190 | 3.5449 | 73.0213 | 283.0253 | 6.9436 | 5.9172 |
| actual | 105.8925 | 38.4763 | 73.8565 | 0.0000 | 180.1520 | 195.9985 | 29.2284 | 11.5242 | 4.7339 | 32.9612 | 35.0544 | 9.6803 | 28.0700 | 11.2050 | 251.8190 | 3.5449 | 73.0213 | 283.0253 | 6.9436 | 5.9172 |


| $i$ | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| model | 0.6707 | 21.8156 | 35.3879 | 42.8736 | 48.8370 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| actual | 0.6707 | 21.8156 | 35.3879 | 42.8736 | 48.8370 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |


| $i$ | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} 0.000$ | 0.0000 | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | 0.0000 | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 |
| actual | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |

Table 3-4: Labor Income of Unskilled Worker in the Benchmark Model, wis Lusk $_{j} ; j=1,2, \cdots, 59$

| Unit: a million USD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $i$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| model | 32.0739 | 11.6541 | 22.3705 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 54.5664 | 59.3662 | 8.8530 | 3.4906 | 1.4339 | 9.9837 | 10.6177 | 2.9321 | 9.5731 | 3.8214 | 73.5411 | 1.0353 | 24.9034 | 235.6325 | 2.3681 | 2.0180 |
| actual | 32.0739 | 11.6541 | 22.3705 | 0.0000 | 54.5664 | 59.3662 | 8.8530 | 3.4906 | 1.4339 | 9.9837 | 10.6177 | 2.9321 | 9.5731 | 3.8214 | 73.5411 | 1.0353 | 24.9034 | 235.6325 | 2.3681 | 2.0180 |
| $i$ | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| model | 0.2880 | 9.3678 | 10.0627 | 12.1914 | 25.8928 | 384.7704 | 110.0018 | 128.3078 | 23.0544 | 88.1841 | 5.6232 | 19.6924 | 81.9941 | 15.1783 | 56.8272 | 29.4589 | 83.0274 | 11.3766 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 10.9324 |
| actual | 0.2880 | 9.3678 | 10.0627 | 12.1914 | 25.8928 | 384.7704 | 110.0018 | 128.3078 | 23.0544 | 88.1841 | 5.6232 | 19.6924 | 81.9941 | 15.1783 | 56.8272 | 29.4589 | 83.0274 | 11.3766 | 0.0000 | 10.9324 |
| $i$ | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |  |
| model | 9.3545 | 0.2570 | 0.0000 | 34.3712 | 40.9948 | 49.9234 | 590.9863 | 4.3730 | 77.3390 | 419.8873 | 44.1981 | 190.8424 | 78.3951 | 36.0783 | 126.4153 | 80.3944 | 634.1366 | 27.8624 | 12.0627 |  |
| actual | 9.3545 | 0.2570 | 0.0000 | 34.3712 | 40.9948 | 49.9234 | 590.9863 | 4.3730 | 77.3390 | 419.8873 | 44.1981 | 190.8424 | 78.3951 | 36.0783 | 126.4153 | 80.3944 | 634.1366 | 27.8624 | 12.0627 |  |

Table 3-5: Labor Income of Skilled Worker in the Benchmark Model, $w_{j}^{s k} L s k_{j} ; j=1,2, \cdots, 59$
Unit: a million USD

| $i$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ |
| actual | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |


| $i$ | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | 19.4127 | 69.7719 | 30.8172 | 0.3714 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 20.0733 | ${ }^{6.8262}$ | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 3.9142 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} .0000$ |
| actual | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 19.4127 | 69.7719 | 30.8172 | 0.3714 | 0.0000 | 20.0733 | 6.8262 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 3.9142 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |


| $i$ | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 11.7311 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 12.7006 | 87.6512 | 5.0142 | 36.2130 | 9.9256 | 0.8788 | 11.0618 | 21.8410 | 48.1011 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 45.1715 | 377.3795 | 180.6854 | 49.0762 |
| actual | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 11.7311 | 0.0000 | 12.7006 | 87.6512 | 5.0142 | 36.2130 | 9.9256 | 0.8788 | 11.0618 | 21.8410 | 48.1011 | 0.0000 | 45.1715 | 377.3795 | 180.6854 | 49.0762 |

Table 3-6: Capital Income in the Agriculture in the Benchmark Model, $r_{j}^{a} K a_{j} ; j=1,2, \cdots, 59$

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Unit: a million USD |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $i$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| model | 5.4798 | 2.7494 | 4.2129 | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | 12.2215 | 21.4011 | 5.1579 | 1.8536 | 0.2564 | 2.3531 | 2.7171 | 2.2538 | 3.6592 | 1.4935 | 10.8366 | 0.3078 | 7.3163 | 19.5665 | 0.4618 | ${ }^{0.8966}$ |
| actual | 5.4798 | 2.7494 | 4.2129 | 0.0000 | 12.2215 | 21.4011 | 5.1579 | 1.8536 | 0.2564 | 2.3531 | 2.7171 | 2.2538 | 3.6592 | 1.4935 | 10.8366 | 0.3078 | 7.3163 | 19.5665 | 0.4618 | 0.8966 |
| $i$ | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| model | ${ }^{0.2097}$ | ${ }^{6.6148}$ | 6.3125 | 7.5228 | 10.9965 | 128.7726 | 31.8345 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ |
| actual | 0.2097 | 6.6148 | 6.3125 | 7.5228 | 10.9965 | 128.7726 | 31.8345 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| $i$ | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |  |
| model | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | ${ }_{0} .0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ |  |
| actual | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |  |

Table 3-7: General Capital Income in the Benchmark Model, $r_{j}^{n} K n_{j} ; j=1,2, \cdots, 59$
Unit: a million USD

| $i$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ |
| actual | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |


| $i$ | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 328.9445 | 11.9689 | 14.5565 | 15.8624 | 14.5749 | 38.1160 | 3.8420 | 17.6739 | 8.0831 | 26.0721 | 6.4357 | 0.0000 | 23.0972 |
| actual | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 328.9445 | 11.9689 | 14.5565 | 15.8624 | 14.5749 | 38.1160 | 3.8420 | 17.6739 | 8.0831 | 26.0721 | 6.4357 | 0.0000 | 23.0972 |


| $i$ | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| model | 19.7005 | 0.5417 | 0.0000 | 42.1319 | 33.2258 | 37.1404 | 358.4916 | 7.9680 | 146.4867 | 103.4885 | 18.5759 | 87.2785 | 85.0319 | 69.2978 | 119.4375 | 78.5519 | 241.9299 | 56.5929 | 17.0303 |
| actual | 19.7005 | 0.5417 | 0.0000 | 42.1319 | 33.2258 | 37.1404 | 358.4916 | 7.9680 | 146.4867 | 103.4885 | 18.5759 | 87.2785 | 85.0319 | 69.2978 | 119.4375 | 78.5519 | 241.9299 | 56.5929 | 17.0303 |

Table 3-8: Income for the Land Owner in the Benchmark Model, $L P_{j} L a_{j} ; j=1,2, \cdots, 59$

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Unit: a million USD |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $i$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| model | 56.9210 | 22.7400 | 38.9151 | 0.0000 | 104.2933 | 172.6834 | 33.1007 | 11.9708 | 0.3161 | 14.3378 | 15.1372 | 11.6548 | 31.7892 | 12.5514 | 96.7849 | 2.6807 | 34.2172 | 74.8302 | 4.0150 | ${ }^{6.3113}$ |
| actual | 56.9210 | 22.7400 | 38.9151 | 0.0000 | 104.2933 | 172.6834 | 33.1007 | 11.9708 | 0.3161 | 14.3378 | 15.1372 | 11.6548 | 31.7892 | 12.5514 | 96.7849 | 2.6807 | 34.2172 | 74.8302 | 4.0150 | 6.3113 |
| $i$ | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| model | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0} 0.000$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| actual | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| $i$ | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |  |
| model | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |  |
| actual | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |  |

Table 3-9: Economic Values of the Benchmark Model
Unit: a million USD (except for Gini Coefficient)

|  | model | actual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Savings |  |  |
| Private Sector |  |  |
| Rural households | 231.8894 | 231.8894 |
| Urban households | 138.6556 | 138.6556 |
| Government Sector | 745.4039 | 745.4039 |
| Foreign Sector | 1,986.8083 | 1,986.8084 |
| Total Tax Revenue |  |  |
| Income Tax |  |  |
| from Rural households | 88.7185 | 88.7185 |
| from Urban households | 261.2955 | 261.2955 |
| Production Tax | 1,133.3940 | 1,133.3940 |
| Export Tax | 119.8080 | 119.8080 |
| Import Tarrif | 387.6275 | 387.6275 |
| GDP | 11,429.3131 | 11,429.3131 |
| Gini Coefficient | 39.4 | 39.4 |

Table 4-1: Calculated Production Tax Rates
TAUP $(i)=\tau_{i}^{p} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59 \quad$ (Production Tax Rate)

| TAUP(1) | TAUP( 2) | TAUP ( 3) | TAUP( 4) | TAUP( 5) | TAUP(6) | TAUP( 7 ) | TAUP( 8) | TAUP(9) | TAUP(10) | TAUP(11) | TAUP(12) | TAUP(13) | TAUP(14) | TAUP(15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% |
| TAUP(16) | TAUP(17) | TAUP (18) | TAUP(19) | TAUP(20) | TAUP(21) | TAUP(22) | TAUP(23) | TAUP(24) | TAUP(25) | TAUP(26) | TAUP(27) | $\operatorname{TAUP}(28)$ | TAUP(29) | TAUP(30) |
| 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 49.3897\% | 0.0000\% |
| TAUP(31) | TAUP(32) | TAUP(33) | TAUP(34) | TAUP(35) | TAUP(36) | TAUP(37) | TAUP(38) | TAUP(39) | TAUP(40) | TAUP(41) | TAUP(42) | TAUP(43) | TAUP(44) | TAUP(45) |
| 0.0000\% | 13.4050\% | 4.6211\% | 31.9420\% | 11.4741\% | 8.4731\% | 4.6619\% | 19.9327\% | 0.0000\% | 62.9687\% | 57.3219\% | 0.0000\% | 22.7483\% | 9.2110\% | 5.1310\% |
| TAUP(46) | TAUP(47) | TAUP(48) | TAUP(49) | TAUP(50) | TAUP (51) | TAUP(52) | TAUP(53) | TAUP(54) | TAUP(55) | TAUP(56) | TAUP(57) | TAUP(58) | TAUP(59) |  |
| 19.3405\% | 0.1454\% | 15.9753\% | 0.0000\% | 16.0479\% | 0.6022\% | 2.3914\% | 1.6026\% | 11.9926\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% |  |

Table 4-2: Calculated Export Tax Rates

$$
\operatorname{TAUPE}(i)=\tau_{i}^{e} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59 \quad \text { (Export Tax Rate) }
$$

| TAUPE( 1) | TAUPE( 2) | TAUPE( 3) | TAUPE ( 4) | TAUPE( 5) | TAUPE( 6 ) | TAUPE( 7 ) | TAUPE( 8) | TAUPE( 9) | TAUPE( 10) | TAUPE( 11) | TAUPE( 12) | TAUPE( 13) | TAUPE( 14) | TAUPE( 15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% |
| TAUPE( 16) | TAUPE( 17) | TAUPE( 18) | TAUPE( 19) | TAUPE( 20) | TAUPE(21) | TAUPE (22) | TAUPE(23) | TAUPE(24) | TAUPE(25) | TAUPE(26) | TAUPE(27) | TAUPE(28) | TAUPE(29) | TAUPE (30) |
| 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 14.1960\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | .0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% |
| TAUPE (31) | TAUPE (32) | TAUPE (33) | TAUPE (34) | TAUPE (35) | TAUPE (36) | TAUPE (37) | TAUPE (38) | TAUPE(39) | TAUPE(40) | TAUPE(41) | TAUPE(42) | TAUPE(43) | TAUPE(44) | TAUPE (45) |
| 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% |
| TAUPE(46) | TAUPE (47) | TAUPE(48) | TAUPE(49) | TAUPE(50) | TAUPE(51) | TAUPE(52) | TAUPE(53) | TAUPE(54) | TAUPE(55) | TAUPE(56) | TAUPE(57) | TAUPE(58) | TAUPE(59) |  |
| 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% |  |

Table 4-3: Calculated Import Tariff Rates

$$
\operatorname{TAUM}(i)=\tau_{i}^{m} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59 \quad \text { (Import Tariff Rate) }
$$

| TAUM( 1) | TAUM( 2) | TAUM( 3) | TAUM( 4) | TAUM( 5) | TAUM( 6) | TAUM ( 7) | TAUM ( 8) | TAUM ( 9) | TAUM(10) | TAUM(11) | TAUM(12) | TAUM(13) | TAUM(14) | TAUM(15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.0000\% | 20.5630\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% |
| TAUM(16) | TAUM(17) | TAUM(18) | TAUM(19) | TAUM(20) | TAUM(21) | TAUM(22) | TAUM(23) | TAUM(24) | TAUM(25) | TAUM(26) | TAUM(27) | TAUM(28) | TAUM( 29) | TAUM(30) |
| 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 18.8998\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 5.5151\% | 0.0000\% |
| TAUM(31) | TAUM(32) | TAUM(33) | TAUM(34) | TAUM(35) | TAUM(36) | TAUM(37) | TAUM(38) | TAUM(39) | TAUM(40) | TAUM(41) | TAUM(42) | TAUM( 43 ) | TAUM(44) | TAUM(45) |
| 0.0000\% | 28.7187\% | 6.1523\% | 32.2464\% | 7.1560\% | 35.1581\% | 0.0000\% | 39.1748\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.8349\% | 10.4219\% | 4.9250\% | 2.7157\% |
| TAUM(46) | TAUM(47) | TAUM(48) | TAUM( 49) | TAUM( 50) | TAUM(51) | TAUM( 52) | TAUM(53) | TAUM(54) | TAUM( 55) | TAUM( 56) | TAUM(57) | TAUM(58) | TAUM( 59) |  |
| 5.1803\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% |  |

Table 4-4: Calculated Income Tax Rates

Rural Household
Income Tax Rate
$1.9330 \%$
Urban Household
5.5051\%

Table 5-1: Parameter Values

$$
\operatorname{ALPHA}(i, j)=\alpha_{i j} ; i=1(\text { rural }), 2(\text { urban }), j=1,2, \cdots, 59
$$

| ALPHA(1, 1) | ALPHA(1, 2) | ALPHA(1,3) | ALPHA(1, 4) | ALPHA(1, 5) | ALPHA(1, 6) | ALPHA(1, 7) | ALPHA(1, 8) | ALPHA(1, 9) | ALPHA(1, 10) | ALPHA(1, 11) | ALPHA(1, 12) | ALPHA(1, 13) | ALPHA(1, 14) | ALPHA(1, 15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.034620 | 0.038859 | 0.035351 | 0.000760 | 0.052255 | 0.052827 | 0.010590 | 0.005052 | 0.000151 | 0.006252 | 0.011098 | 0.000000 | 0.005090 | 0.000000 | 0.075113 |
| ALPHA(1,16) | ALPHA(1,17) | ALPHA(1,18) | ALPHA(1,19) | ALPHA(1,20) | ALPHA(1,21) | ALPHA(1,22) | ALPHA(1,23) | ALPHA(1,24) | ALPHA(1,25) | ALPHA(1,26) | ALPHA(1,27) | ALPHA(1,28) | ALPHA(1,29) | ALPHA(1,30) |
| 0.000000 | 0.029901 | 0.000000 | 0.002896 | 0.000000 | 0.009990 | 0.007187 | 0.008219 | 0.004497 | 0.012599 | 0.000000 | 0.029400 | 0.000000 | 0.070136 | 0.032568 |
| ALPHA(1,31) | ALPHA(1,32) | ALPHA(1,33) | ALPHA(1,34) | ALPHA(1,35) | ALPHA(1,36) | ALPHA(1,37) | ALPHA(1,38) | ALPHA(1,39) | ALPHA(1,40) | ALPHA(1,41) | ALPHA(1,42) | ALPHA(1,43) | ALPHA(1,44) | ALPHA(1,45) |
| 0.002433 | 0.006107 | 0.054413 | 0.017054 | 0.044457 | 0.014872 | 0.007622 | 0.001964 | 0.000000 | 0.005619 | 0.001989 | 0.030873 | 0.006727 | 0.052564 | 0.006893 |
| ALPHA(1,46) | ALPHA(1,47) | ALPHA(1,48) | ALPHA(1,49) | ALPHA(1,50) | ALPHA(1,51) | ALPHA(1,52) | ALPHA(1,53) | ALPHA(1,54) | ALPHA(1,55) | ALPHA(1,56) | ALPHA(1,57) | ALPHA( 1,58 ) | ALPHA(1,59) |  |
| 0.067899 | 0.000000 | 0.000105 | 0.026372 | 0.000000 | 0.050427 | 0.014433 | 0.007755 | 0.004263 | 0.016147 | 0.019599 | 0.000166 | 0.000454 | 0.003381 |  |
| ALPHA(2, 1) | ALPHA(2, 2) | ALPHA(2, 3) | ALPHA(2, 4) | ALPHA(2, 5) | ALPHA(2, 6) | ALPHA(2, 7) | ALPHA(2, 8) | ALPHA(2, 9) | ALPHA(2, 10) | ALPHA(2, 11) | ALPHA(2, 12) | ALPHA(2, 13) | ALPHA(2, 14) | ALPHA(2, 15) |
| 0.009922 | 0.035964 | 0.002495 | 0.000781 | 0.021374 | 0.039875 | 0.005623 | 0.002962 | 0.000002 | 0.002491 | 0.003293 | 0.000000 | 0.008347 | 0.000000 | 0.040440 |
| ALPHA(2,16) | ALPHA(2,17) | ALPHA(2,18) | ALPHA(2,19) | ALPHA(2,20) | ALPHA(2,21) | ALPHA(2,22) | ALPHA $(2,23)$ | ALPHA(2,24) | ALPHA(2,25) | ALPHA(2,26) | ALPHA( 2,27 ) | ALPHA(2,28) | ALPHA(2,29) | ALPHA(2,30) |
| 0.000000 | 0.015731 | 0.000000 | 0.000519 | 0.000000 | 0.010656 | 0.010618 | 0.012569 | 0.006500 | 0.007482 | 0.000000 | 0.023336 | 0.000000 | 0.075543 | 0.031467 |
| ALPHA(2,31) | ALPHA(2,32) | ALPHA(2,33) | ALPHA(2,34) | ALPHA(2,35) | ALPHA(2,36) | ALPHA $(2,37)$ | ALPHA $(2,38)$ | ALPHA(2,39) | ALPHA(2,40) | ALPHA(2,41) | ALPHA(2,42) | ALPHA(2,43) | ALPHA(2,44) | ALPHA(2,45) |
| 0.002749 | 0.012188 | 0.031740 | 0.016774 | 0.043978 | 0.014961 | 0.014462 | 0.004283 | 0.000000 | 0.017284 | 0.004376 | 0.010074 | 0.000248 | 0.045323 | 0.005535 |
| ALPHA(2,46) | ALPHA(2,47) | ALPHA(2,48) | ALPHA(2,49) | ALPHA(2,50) | ALPHA(2,51) | ALPHA $(2,52)$ | ALPHA $(2,53)$ | ALPHA(2,54) | ALPHA(2,55) | ALPHA(2,56) | ALPHA(2,57) | ALPHA(2,58) | ALPHA(2,59) |  |
| 0.099577 | 0.000000 | 0.000166 | 0.046176 | 0.000000 | 0.140603 | 0.025463 | 0.020639 | 0.009373 | 0.032096 | 0.030310 | 0.000399 | 0.000664 | 0.002670 |  |

Table 5-2: Parameter Values

$$
A Y(i)=a y_{i} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59
$$

| AY( 1) | AY( 2) | AY( 3) | AY( 4) | AY( 5) | AY( 6 ) | $\mathrm{AY}(7)$ | AY( 8) | AY( 9) | AY(10) | AY(11) | AY(12) | AY(13) | AY(14) | AY( 15 ) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.699884 | 0.540301 | 0.759805 | 0.000000 | 0.682745 | 0.705417 | 0.599342 | 0.697051 | 0.675917 | 0.624411 | 0.661131 | 0.678051 | 0.782935 | 0.753102 | 0.720244 |
| AY(16) | AY( 17 ) | AY(18) | AY( 19 ) | AY(20) | AY(21) | AY(22) | AY(23) | AY(24) | AY(25) | AY(26) | AY(27) | AY(28) | AY(29) | AY(30) |
| 0.539582 | 0.468256 | 0.704063 | 0.643535 | 0.565900 | 0.138829 | 0.326635 | 0.548247 | 0.803117 | 0.684946 | 0.697141 | 0.497900 | 0.564314 | 0.254799 | 0.262551 |
| AY(31) | AY( 32 ) | AY(33) | AY(34) | AY(35) | AY(36) | AY(37) | AY(38) | AY(39) | AY(40) | AY(41) | AY( 42) | AY(43) | AY(44) | AY( 45) |
| 0.259156 | 0.513813 | 0.321418 | 0.317804 | 0.619382 | 0.402791 | 0.326870 | 0.430966 | 0.000000 | 0.075780 | 0.081231 | 0.032583 | 0.000000 | 0.370204 | 0.144098 |
| AY( 46) | AY(47) | AY( 48) | AY(49) | AY( 50 ) | AY(51) | AY(52) | AY(53) | AY( 54) | AY( 55 ) | AY( 56 ) | AY( 57 ) | AY( 58 ) | AY( 59$)$ |  |
| 0.128848 | 0.704713 | 0.341918 | 0.354115 | 0.453133 | 0.092407 | 0.205930 | 0.713995 | 0.734131 | 0.654150 | 0.423139 | 0.706415 | 0.647720 | 0.695860 |  |

Table 5-3: Parameter Values
$\operatorname{GAMMAM}(i)=\gamma_{i}^{M} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59$

| 0.043988 | 0.660226 | 0.000000 | 0.956640 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GAMMAM ( 16 ) | GAMMAM( 17 ) | GAMMAM( 18) | GAMMAM ( 19) | GAMMAM ( 20) | GAMMAM( 21 ) | GAMMAM( 22 ) | GAMMAM ( 23 ) | GAMMAM( 24 ) | GAMMAM ( 25) | GAMMAM ( 26 ) | GAMMAM( 27 ) | GAMMAM (28) | GAMMAM( 29) | GAMMAM( 30 ) |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.321173 | 0.000000 | 0.931915 | 0.000000 | 0.328860 | 0.119340 | 0.181125 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.732532 | 0.000000 |
| GAMMAM(31) | GAMMAM( 32) | GAMMAM( 33) | GAMMAM( 34 | GAMMAM ( 35) | $\operatorname{GAMMAM}(36)$ | GAMMAM ( 37 ) | GAMMAM ( 38 ) | GAMMAM( 39) | GAMMAM(40) | GAMMAM(41) | GAMMAM( 42) | GAMMAM(43) | GAMMAM(44) | GAMMAM( 45) |
| 0.000000 | 0.144923 | 0.393919 | 0.627147 | 0.705475 | 0.448160 | 0.000000 | 0.363574 | 0.956491 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.927479 | 0.874091 | 0.634572 | 0.256170 |
| $\underline{\operatorname{GAMMAM}(46)}$ | GAMMAM(47) | GAMMAM(48) | GAMMAM( 49) | GAMMAM( 50 ) | GAMMAM(51) | GAMMAM( 52) | GAMMAM(53) | GAMMAM( 54 ) | GAMMAM( 55) | GAMMAM( 56) | GAMMAM( 57 ) | GAMMAM( 58) | GAMMAM( 59) |  |
| 0.786090 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.009678 | 0.000000 | 0.318108 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |

Table 5-4: Parameter Values
$\operatorname{GAMMAD}(i)=\gamma_{i}^{D} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59$

| GAMMAD( 1) | GAMMAD( 2) | GAMMAD( 3) | GAMMAD( 4) | GAMMAD( 5) | GAMMAD( 6) | GAMMAD( 7 ) | GAMMAD( 8) | GAMMAD( 9) | GAMMAD ( 10 ) | GAMMAD(11) | GAMMAD( 12 ) | GAMMAD (13) | GAMMAD ( 14 ) | GAMMAD ( 15 ) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.956012 | 0.339774 | 1.000000 | 0.043360 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 |
| GAMMAD ( 16 ) | GAMMAD ( 17 ) | GAMMAD ( 18) | GAMMAD ( 19) | GAMMAD ( 20 ) | GAMMAD (21) | GAMMAD (22) | GAMMAD (23) | GAMMAD (24) | GAMMAD ( 25 ) | GAMMAD (26) | GAMMAD ( 27 ) | GAMMAD (28) | GAMMAD (29) | GAMMAD ( 30 ) |
| 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 0.678827 | 1.000000 | 0.068085 | 1.000000 | 0.671140 | 0.880660 | 0.818875 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 0.267468 | 1.000000 |
| GAMMAD ( 31 ) | GAMMAD (32) | GAMMAD ( 33 ) | GAMMAD (34) | GAMMAD ( 35 ) | GAMMAD ( 36 ) | GAMMAD ( 37 ) | GAMMAD ( 38) | GAMMAD ( 39 ) | GAMMAD ( 40) | GAMMAD ( 41) | GAMMAD ( 42) | GAMmAD (43) | GAMMAD ( 44) | GAMMAD ( 45) |
| 1.000000 | 0.855077 | 0.606081 | 0.372853 | 0.294525 | 0.551840 | 1.000000 | 0.636426 | 0.043509 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 0.072521 | 0.125909 | 0.365428 | 0.743830 |
| GAMMAD ( 46) | GAMMAD ( 47) | GAMMAD ( 48) | GAMMAD ( 49) | GAMMAD ( 50 ) | GAMMAD ( 51) | GAMMAD ( 52) | GAMMAD ( 53) | GAMMAD ( 54 ) | GAMMAD ( 55 ) | GAMMAD ( 56 ) | GAMMAD ( 57 ) | GAMMAD ( 58 ) | GAMMAD ( 59 ) |  |
| 0.213910 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 0.990322 | 1.000000 | 0.681892 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 |  |

Table 5-5: Parameter Values
$\operatorname{KAPPAE}(i)=\kappa_{i}^{E} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59$

| KAPPAE( 1) | KAPPAE( 2) | KAPPAE( 3) | KAPPAE( 4) | KAPPAE( 5) | KAPPAE( 6) | KAPPAE( 7) | KAPPAE( 8) | KAPPAE( 9) | KAPPAE (10) | KAPPAE(11) | KAPPAE (12) | KAPPAE( 13 ) | KAPPAE (14) | KAPPAE( 15 ) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.005308 | 0.017796 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.382504 | 0.081414 | 0.632704 | 0.000000 | 0.840759 | 0.000000 |
| KAPPAE( 16 ) | KAPPAE( 17 ) | KAPPAE( 18 ) | KAPPAE( 19$)$ | KAPPAE(20) | KAPPAE( 21 ) | KAPPAE(22) | KAPPAE(23) | KAPPAE(24) | KAPPAE(25) | KAPPAE( 26 ) | KAPPAE(27) | KAPPAE(28) | KAPPAE(29) | KAPPAE (30) |
| 0.785853 | 0.000000 | 0.831646 | 0.000000 | 0.775302 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.809406 | 0.239925 | 0.959524 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| KAPPAE(31) | KAPPAE (32) | KAPPAE(33) | KAPPAE(34) | KAPPAE(35) | KAPPAE ( 36$)$ | KAPPAE( 37$)$ | KAPPAE(38) | KAPPAE( 39) | KAPPAE (40) | KAPPAE (41) | KAPPAE( 42) | KAPPAE( 43) | KAPPAE( 44) | KAPPAE( 45) |
| 0.653942 | 0.000000 | 0.221131 | 0.077101 | 0.011299 | 0.007872 | 0.566074 | 0.002323 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.023014 | 0.000000 |
| KAPPAE(46) | KAPPAE ( 47) | KAPPAE (48) | KAPPAE(49) | KAPPAE( 50$)$ | KAPPAE( 51 ) | KAPPAE( 52$)$ | KAPPAE(53) | KAPPAE( 54) | KAPPAE( 55 ) | KAPPAE( 56$)$ | KAPPAE( 57$)$ | KAPPAE( 58 ) | KAPPAE( 59$)$ |  |
| 0.098547 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |

## Table 5-6: Parameter Values

$$
K A P P A D(i)=\kappa_{i}^{D} ; i=1,2, \cdots, 59
$$

| KAPPAD ( 1) | KAPPAD( 2) | KAPPAD( 3) | KAPPAD( 4) | KAPPAD( 5) | KAPPAD( 6) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(7)$ | KAPPAD( 8) | KAPPAD( 9) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(10)$ | KAPPAD( 11 ) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(12)$ | KAPPAD( 13 ) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(14)$ | KAPPAD( 15 ) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 0.994692 | 0.982204 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 0.617496 | 0.918586 | 0.367296 | 1.000000 | 0.159241 | 1.000000 |
| $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(16)$ | KAPPAD ( 17 ) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(18)$ | KAPPAD( 19$)$ | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(20)$ | KAPPAD(21) | KAPPAD(22) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(23)$ | KAPPAD(24) | KAPPAD(25) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(26)$ | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(27)$ | KAPPAD(28) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(29)$ | KAPPAD ( 30 ) |
| 0.214147 | 1.000000 | 0.168354 | 1.000000 | 0.224698 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 0.190594 | 0.760075 | 0.040476 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 |
| $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(31)$ | KAPPAD( 32 ) | KAPPAD(33) | KAPPAD( 34 ) | KAPPAD (35) | KAPPAD( 36 ) | KAPPAD( 37 ) | KAPPAD(38) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(39)$ | KAPPAD(40) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(41)$ | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(42)$ | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(43)$ | KAPPAD (44) | KAPPAD(45) |
| 0.346058 | 1.000000 | 0.778869 | 0.922899 | 0.988701 | 0.992128 | 0.433926 | 0.997677 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 0.976986 | 1.000000 |
| KAPPAD(46) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(47)$ | KAPPAD (48) | KAPPAD( 49) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(50)$ | KAPPAD( 51 ) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(52)$ | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(53)$ | KAPPAD( 54 ) | KAPPAD( 55 ) | KAPPAD ( 56$)$ | KAPPAD( 57 ) | KAPPAD( 58 ) | $\operatorname{KAPPAD}(59)$ |  |
| 0.901453 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 | 1.000000 |  |

Table 5-7: Parameter Values
$\operatorname{BETA}(i, j)=\beta_{j}^{i}, i=1($ selfemploed $), 2($ unskilled $), 3($ skilled $), 4($ capital in agriculture), $5($ general capital $), 6($ land $), j=1,2, \cdots, 59$

| beta ( 1 1) | beta ( 12$)$ | beta( 1 3) | beta( 14 ) | beta( 1 5) | beta( 1 の) | beta ( 17 ) | beta (18) | beta( 19$)$ | beta ( 1 10) | beta ( 111 ) | beta( 1 12) | beta ( 1 13) | beta( 1 14) | beta ( 1 15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.528492 | 0.508813 | 0.529988 | 0.000000 | 0.512913 | 0.436086 | 0.382871 | 0.399602 | 0.702333 | 0.552709 | 0.551809 | 0.365006 | 0.384039 | 0.385432 | ${ }^{0.581593}$ |
| beta( 119$)$ | beta( 117$)$ | beta( 118$)$ | beta( 1 19) | beta( 120$)$ | beta( 121 ) | beta( 1 22) | beta( 123$)$ | beta( 124 ) | beta ( 125 ) | beta ( 120$)$ | beta( 127 ) | beta( 128$)$ | beta( 129$)$ | beta ( 1 30) |
| ${ }^{0.468365}$ | 0.523607 | 0.461164 | 0.503579 | 0.390750 | 0.574042 | 0.577159 | 0.683650 | 0.685016 | 0.569685 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ |
| beta ( 131 ) | beta( 132 ) | beta (133) | beta (134) | beta (135) | beta (136) | beta( 137$)$ | beta( 138 ) | beta (139) | beta ( 140 ) | beta (14) | beta( 142 ) | beta( 143 ) | beta ( 14) | beta( 1 45) |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| beta (149) | beta (147) | ветa( 148 ) | beta( 149 ) | beta (150) | beta ( 151 ) | beta( 152 ) | beta( 153 ) | beta (154) | beta (155) | beta (159) | beta( 157 ) | beta( 158 ) | beta (159) |  |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| Beta( 21$)$ | Beta (22) | Beta 23$)$ | Beta( 24$)$ | beta (25) | beta 200 | beta (27) | BETA( 28$)$ | Betas 29 ) | beta (210) | BEta( 211$)$ | Beta( 212 ) | beta (2 13) | beta( 214 ) | beta (2 15) |
| 0.160075 | 0.15415 | 0.160529 | 0.000000 | 0.155357 | ${ }^{0.132087}$ | 0.115968 | 0.121036 | 0.212730 | 0.167411 | 0.167138 | 0.110557 | 0.130974 | 0.131449 | 0.169848 |
| Beta (2 19) | betal 217 ) | Ветa( 218 ) | Beta (2 19) | beta 220 ) | Beta (21) | beta (222) | beta( 223 ) | Beta (24) | beta ( 225) | beta( 226$)$ | Beta( 227 ) | beta( 228 ) | beta (229) | betas 230$)$ |
| 0.136781 | ${ }^{0.178573}$ | 0.384358 | 0.171743 | 0.133263 | 0.246499 | 0.247837 | 0.194400 | ${ }^{0.194788}$ | 0.302040 | 0.721956 | 0.519837 | 0.262888 | 0.651351 | 0.858318 |
| beta (231) | beta (232) | Ветa( 233 ) | beta (234) | beta (235) | Beta (230) | beta (237) | beta (238) | Beta (239) | beta ( 240 ) | beta (241) | Beta ( 242 ) | beta (243) | beta ( 244 ) | $\operatorname{Beta}(245)$ |
| 0.135307 | 0.479209 | 0.682658 | 0.798006 | 0.762770 | 0.784692 | 0.761025 | 0.523629 | 0.000000 | 0.321261 | 0.321958 | 0.321742 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.389545}$ | 0.552337 |
| beta (240) | beta (247) | beta( 2 48) | beta (249) | beta ( 250 ) | Beta (2 51) | beta (252) | beta 2 53) | beta (254) | beta (255) | beta 256$)$ | ветa( 257 ) | beta ( 258 ) | beta (259) |  |
| 0.500413 | 0.569829 | 0.251973 | 0.297413 | 0.787336 | 0.694362 | 0.659937 | 0.423144 | 0.235073 | 0.514191 | 0.393863 | 0.505915 | 0.105085 | 0.154315 |  |
| beta( 31 ) | beta (32) | beta (33) | beta (34) | betal (35) | beta (3) | beta (3) | beta (38) | beta (39) | beta (310) | beta (311) | beta (312) | beta (313) | beta (3 14) | beta (3 15) |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| beta (319) | beta (317) | beta (318) | beta (3 19) | beta (30) | beta (32) | beta (32) | beta (323) | beta (34) | beta (325) | beta (320) | beta( 327 ) | beta (328) | beta (329) | beta (3 30) |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.036425 | 0.329722 | 0.063141 | 0.010493 | 0.000000 |
| beta (3)31) | beta (332) | beta (33) | beta (334) | beta (335) | beta (3 30) | beta (3 37) | beta( 3 38) | beta ( 3 30) | beta ( 3 40) | beta (3 41) | beta( 3 42) | beta ( 3 43) | beta (34) | beta ( 3 45) |
| 0.483309 | 0.166115 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.180157}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.132955 | 0.000000 |
| beta (34) | beta ( 3 47) | beta (348) | beta( 3 49) | beta (350) | beta (351) | beta (352) | beta( 3 53) | beta (354) | beta ( 355 ) | beta (359) | beta( 3 57) | beta ( 3 58) | beta (399) |  |
| 0.127306 | 0.084513 | 0.288915 | 0.133260 | 0.018612 | 0.013807 | 0.038252 | 0.117889 | 0.313409 | 0.000000 | ${ }_{0} 0221301$ | 0.301074 | 0.681470 | 0.627821 |  |
| beta( 41 ) | ветA( 42 ) | beta( 43) | beta( (4) | beta( 45) | beta (49) | beta (47) | beta (48) | beta (49) | beta ( 410 ) | beta ( 41 ) | beta ( 412 ) | beta ( 413 ) | beta ( 4 14) | beta( 415 ) |
| 0.027349 | 0.036358 | 0.033231 | 0.000000 | 0.034796 | 0.047616 | 0.067565 | 0.064275 | 0.038035 | 0.039458 | 0.042771 | 0.084982 | 0.050063 | 0.051373 | 0.025028 |
| beta ( 410 ) | beta (417) | beta ( 418 ) | beta (419) | beta ( 420 ) | beta (421) | beta (422) | beta ( 423 ) | beta ( 44) | beta ( 425) | beta (420) | beta ( 427 ) | beta( 428 ) | beta ( 429) | beta (430) |
| 0.040671 | 0.052462 | 0.031916 | 0.033491 | 0.059209 | 0.179460 | 0.175003 | 0.121950 | 0.120196 | 0.128274 | 0.241620 | 0.150441 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| beta( 431 ) | beta( 432 ) | beta (433) | beta( 434) | beta (435) | beta (439) | beta (437) | beta (438) | beta (49) | beta (40) | beta (41) | beta( 442 ) | beta (4 43) | beta (44) | beta( 4 45) |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| beta (46) | beta ( 47 ) | ветa( 448 ) | beta (49) | beta (450) | beta (451) | beta (452) | beta (453) | beta (454) | beta (455) | beta (456) | beta (457) | beta (458) | beta (49) |  |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| beta( 51 ) | beta (52) | beta (53) | beta ( 54 ) | beta( 5 5) | beta (50) | beta (57) | BETA( 58 ) | beta ( 59 ) | beta ( 510$)$ | beta (511) | beta ( 512 ) | betas 513 ) | beta ( 514 ) | beta( 5 15) |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| beta (510) | beta (517) | beta 5 18) | beta ( 519$)$ | beta ( 5 20) | beta (521) | beta ( 522 ) | beta( 523 ) | Beta ( 524 ) | beta ( 525 ) | beta (520) | beta ( 527 ) | beta( 528 ) | Beta ( 5 29) | beta( 530 ) |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.673971 | 0.338156 | 0.141682 |
| beta (531) | beta ( 532 ) | beta (533) | beta (534) | beta ( 535 ) | beta 530$)$ | beta ( 5 37) | beta( 538 ) | beta ( 530 ) | beta ( 5 40) | beta (541) | beta( 5 42) | betas 5 43) | beta ( 544 ) | beta( 5 45) |
| 0.381184 | 0.354677 | 0.317342 | 0.201994 | ${ }^{0.237230}$ | 0.215308 | 0.238975 | 0.296214 | 0.000000 | 0.678739 | 0.678042 | 0.678258 | 0.000000 | 0.477500 | 0.447663 |
| beta 546$)$ | beta ( 547 ) | beta ( 548 ) | beta 5 49) | beta 550 ) | beta 5 51) | beta (552) | beta (5 53) | beta (554) | Beta ( 5 5) | beta ( 596$)$ | beta (557) | beta ( 588 ) | BEta( 5 59) |  |
| 0.372281 | 0.345658 | 0.459112 | 0.563327 | 0.194053 | 0.291831 | 0.301811 | 0.458967 | ${ }^{0.451519}$ | 0.485509 | 0.384836 | 0.193012 | 0.21345 | 0.217865 |  |
| betas 61 ) | beta (62) | beta 6 3) | beta( 64 ) | beta (65) | beta 60 ) | beta (6) | beta ( 68$)$ | beta (69) | beta ( 610$)$ | beta ( 611 ) | beta (6 12) | beta 613$)$ | beta ( 614 ) | beta (6 15) |
| 0.284084 | 0.300714 | 0.279252 | 0.000000 | 0.296935 | 0.384211 | 0.433596 | 0.415087 | 0.046902 | 0.240423 | 0.238882 | 0.439456 | 0.434923 | 0.431745 | 0.223531 |
| beta 616$)$ | beta (6 17) | beta 618$)$ | beta (6 19) | beta (6 20) | beta 621$)$ | beta (622) | betas 623) | beta 624 ) | beta ( 625 ) | Beta 620$)$ | beta (6 27) | beta (6 28) | beta (629) | betas 630 ) |
| 0.354183 | 0.245358 | 0.122061 | 0.291187 | 0.41677 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| beta (631) | beta ( 632 ) | beta (633) | beta (634) | beta (635) | beta ( 6 3) | beta ( 637 ) | beta ( 6 38) | beta ( 6 39) | beta ( 640 ) | beta (641) | beta ( 642 ) | beta (6 43) | beta ( 644 ) | beta (6 45) |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| beta (640) | beta ( 647 ) | beta 648$)$ | beta (649) | beta (650) | beta 651 ) | beta ( 652 ) | beta( 653$)$ | beta (654) | beta (65) | beta 656$)$ | beta (657) | beta 658 ) | beta ( 659 ) |  |

Table 6-1: The Impact of Remittances (Simulation I-1)
Unit: a million USD (except for Gini Coefficient)

| Unit: a million USD except Gini Coeffficient | benchmark | increase in remittances to the RURAL household only |  |  |  | increase in remittances to the URBAN household only |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | 30\% increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase |
| Tax Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| income tax from rural household | 88.7185 | 88.7330 | 88.7587 | 88.8225 | 88.9005 | 88.7803 | 88.8943 | 89.1298 | 89.3696 |
| income tax from urban household | 261.2955 | 261.2105 | 261.1022 | 260.9004 | 260.7204 | 261.0222 | 260.7981 | 260.3551 | 259.9120 |
| production tax | 1133.3940 | 1133.4925 | 1133.5591 | 1133.7161 | 1133.8901 | 1133.8622 | 1134.3601 | 1135.3600 | 1136.3632 |
| export tax | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8426 | 119.9899 | 119.9277 | 120.2873 | 121.0221 | 121.7536 |
| import tariff | 387.6275 | 387.5408 | 387.5107 | 387.4487 | 387.4022 | 387.5266 | 387.5184 | 387.4988 | 387.4771 |
| Government Deficits |  | 0.0409 | 0.0729 | 0.0789 | -0.0413 | -0.1916 | -0.7056 | -1.7541 | -2.8040 |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household | 231.8894 | 232.4301 | 232.9979 | 234.1632 | 235.3624 | 232.0381 | 232.3121 | 232.8786 | 233.4553 |
| urban household | 138.6556 | 138.6199 | 138.5744 | 138.4895 | 138.4139 | 139.5588 | 140.4827 | 142.3326 | 144.1824 |
| Welfare (Equivalent Variation) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household | 0.0000 | 0.0156 | 0.0320 | 0.0653 | 0.0996 | 0.0024 | 0.0087 | 0.0214 | 0.0341 |
| urban household | 0.0000 | -0.0026 | -0.0053 | -0.0105 | -0.0153 | 0.0392 | 0.0794 | 0.1587 | 0.2366 |
| GDP | 11429.3131 | 11429.6411 | 11429.0421 | 11428.8074 | 11429.8454 | 11429.1468 | 11431.8223 | 11437.6802 | 11443.7534 |
| Gini Coefficient | 39.40 | 38.69 | 37.94 | 36.41 | 34.86 | 41.00 | 42.48 | 45.40 | 48.27 |
|  |  | \% increase from the benchmark value |  |  |  | \% increase from the benchmark value |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase |
| Tax Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| income tax from rural household |  | 0.0163\% | 0.0453\% | 0.1173\% | 0.2051\% | 0.0697\% | 0.1981\% | 0.4637\% | 0.7340\% |
| income tax from urban household |  | -0.0325\% | -0.0740\% | -0.1512\% | -0.2201\% | -0.1046\% | -0.1904\% | -0.3599\% | -0.5295\% |
| production tax |  | 0.0087\% | 0.0146\% | 0.0284\% | 0.0438\% | 0.0413\% | 0.0852\% | 0.1735\% | 0.2620\% |
| export tax |  | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0288\% | 0.1518\% | 0.0999\% | 0.4001\% | 1.0134\% | 1.6239\% |
| import tariff |  | -0.0224\% | -0.0301\% | -0.0461\% | -0.0581\% | -0.0260\% | -0.0281\% | -0.0332\% | -0.0388\% |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household |  | 0.2332\% | 0.4780\% | 0.9805\% | 1.4977\% | 0.0641\% | 0.1823\% | 0.4266\% | 0.6753\% |
| urban household |  | -0.0258\% | -0.0586\% | -0.1198\% | -0.1743\% | 0.6514\% | 1.3177\% | 2.6518\% | 3.9860\% |
| GDP |  | 0.0029\% | -0.0024\% | -0.0044\% | 0.0047\% | -0.0015\% | 0.0220\% | 0.0732\% | 0.1263\% |
| Gini Coefficient |  | -1.7948\% | -3.7142\% | -7.5958\% | -11.5105\% | 4.0628\% | 7.8284\% | 15.2374\% | 22.5152\% |

Table 6-2: The Impact of Remittances (Simulation I-2)
Unit a million USD (except for Gini Coefficient)

| Unit: a million USD except Gini Coeffficient | benchmark | increase in remittances to the RURAL household only |  |  |  | increase in remittances to the URBAN household only |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase |
| Tax Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| income tax from rural household | 88.7185 | 88.7848 | 88.9173 | 89.2709 | 89.6295 | 89.1960 | 89.8364 | 91.1745 | 92.5268 |
| income tax from urban household | 261.2955 | 261.4033 | 261.6487 | 262.3066 | 262.9707 | 262.3683 | 263.7531 | 266.6543 | 269.5897 |
| production tax | 1133.3940 | 1133.6308 | 1133.9917 | 1134.8902 | 1135.7975 | 1134.9759 | 1136.8716 | 1140.7946 | 1144.7480 |
| export tax | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8216 | 120.2065 | 120.5983 | 120.2604 | 121.0827 | 122.7419 | 124.4355 |
| import tariff | 387.6275 | 387.9286 | 388.5115 | 389.9147 | 391.3291 | 389.8630 | 392.6315 | 398.3502 | 404.1126 |
| Government Deficits |  | -0.4951 | -1.4237 | -3.9955 | -6.5938 | -4.0475 | -9.2713 | -20.0786 | -30.9950 |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household | 231.8894 | 232.0488 | 232.3675 | 233.2178 | 234.0802 | 233.0378 | 234.5778 | 237.7955 | 241.0475 |
| urban household | 138.6556 | 138.7009 | 138.8041 | 139.0806 | 139.3597 | 139.1066 | 139.6886 | 140.9080 | 142.1419 |
| Welfare (Equivalent Variation) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household | 0.0000 | 0.0209 | 0.0467 | 0.1045 | 0.1620 | 0.0367 | 0.0848 | 0.1833 | 0.2801 |
| urban household | 0.0000 | 0.0020 | 0.0075 | 0.0220 | 0.0365 | 0.0715 | 0.1490 | 0.3033 | 0.4537 |
| GDP | 11429.3131 | 11436.3513 | 11448.6235 | 11481.5581 | 11514.8899 | 11478.8940 | 11542.6728 | 11675.9143 | 11810.6238 |
| Gini Coefficient | 39.40 | 38.68 | 37.88 | 36.20 | 34.52 | 40.98 | 42.34 | 44.92 | 47.41 |
|  |  | \% increase from the benchmark value |  |  |  | \% increase from the benchmark value |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5\% increase | $10 \%$ increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase |
| Tax Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| income tax from rural household |  | 0.0747\% | 0.2241\% | 0.6227\% | 1.0269\% | 0.5383\% | 1.2601\% | 2.7683\% | 4.2926\% |
| income tax from urban household |  | 0.0413\% | 0.1352\% | 0.3870\% | 0.6411\% | 0.4106\% | 0.9405\% | 2.0508\% | 3.1743\% |
| production tax |  | 0.0209\% | 0.0527\% | 0.1320\% | 0.2121\% | 0.1396\% | 0.3068\% | 0.6530\% | 1.0018\% |
| export tax |  | 0.0000\% | 0.0114\% | 0.3326\% | 0.6597\% | 0.3776\% | 1.0639\% | 2.4488\% | 3.8624\% |
| import tariff |  | 0.0777\% | 0.2280\% | 0.5900\% | 0.9549\% | 0.5767\% | 1.2909\% | 2.7662\% | 4.2528\% |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household |  | 0.0687\% | 0.2062\% | 0.5729\% | 0.9448\% | 0.4952\% | 1.1593\% | 2.5469\% | 3.9493\% |
| urban household |  | 0.0327\% | 0.1071\% | 0.3065\% | 0.5078\% | 0.3252\% | 0.7450\% | 1.6245\% | 2.5143\% |
| GDP |  | 0.0616\% | 0.1690\% | 0.4571\% | 0.7487\% | 0.4338\% | 0.9918\% | 2.1576\% | 3.3363\% |
| Gini Coefficient |  | -1.8360\% | -3.8496\% | -8.1242\% | -12.3736\% | 4.0139\% | 7.4511\% | 14.0135\% | 20.3197\% |

Table 6-3: The Impact of Remittances (Simulation I-3)
Unit a million USD (except for Gini Coefficient)

| Unit: a million USD except Gini Coeffficient | benchmark | increase in remittances to the RURAL household only |  |  |  | increase in remittances to the URBAN household only |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase |
| Tax Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| income tax from rural household | 88.7185 | 88.8055 | 88.9522 | 89.3304 | 89.7158 | 89.3113 | 90.0713 | 91.6599 | 93.2540 |
| income tax from urban household | 261.2955 | 261.7172 | 262.2794 | 263.5564 | 264.8426 | 263.4530 | 265.9488 | 271.1136 | 276.2775 |
| production tax | 1133.3940 | 1133.6839 | 1134.0920 | 1135.0740 | 1136.0685 | 1135.0481 | 1137.0312 | 1141.1597 | 1145.2923 |
| export tax | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 120.1122 | 120.4451 | 120.0792 | 120.7297 | 122.0764 | 123.4359 |
| import tariff | 387.6275 | 387.8899 | 388.4274 | 389.7278 | 391.0437 | 389.6774 | 392.2899 | 397.7353 | 403.1822 |
| Government Deficits |  | -0.7378 | -1.8884 | -4.8383 | -7.8391 | -4.6771 | -10.5896 | -22.8809 | -35.1880 |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household | 231.8894 | 232.0986 | 232.4515 | 233.3609 | 234.2878 | 233.3150 | 235.1426 | 238.9627 | 242.7960 |
| urban household | 138.6556 | 138.8329 | 139.0692 | 139.6059 | 140.1466 | 139.5625 | 140.6115 | 142.7824 | 144.9529 |
| Welfare (Equivalent Variation) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household | 0.0000 | 0.0225 | 0.0479 | 0.1007 | 0.1497 | 0.0430 | 0.0968 | 0.2050 | 0.3092 |
| urban household | 0.0000 | 0.0077 | 0.0189 | 0.0439 | 0.0686 | 0.0820 | 0.1625 | 0.3084 | 0.4376 |
| GDP | 11429.3131 | 11443.1396 | 11461.8917 | 11507.2452 | 11553.1977 | 11504.2694 | 11594.1791 | 11781.1238 | 11968.3522 |
| Gini Coefficient | 39.40 | 38.88 | 38.31 | 37.06 | 35.82 | 41.55 | 43.45 | 47.10 | 50.58 |
|  |  | \% increase from the benchmark value |  |  |  | \% increase from the benchmark value |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 20\% increase | $30 \%$ increase |
| Tax Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| income tax from rural household |  | 0.0980\% | 0.2635\% | 0.6897\% | 1.1242\% | 0.6682\% | 1.5249\% | 3.3154\% | 5.1122\% |
| income tax from urban household |  | 0.1614\% | 0.3765\% | 0.8653\% | 1.3575\% | 0.8257\% | 1.7808\% | 3.7575\% | 5.7337\% |
| production tax |  | 0.0256\% | 0.0616\% | 0.1482\% | 0.2360\% | 0.1459\% | 0.3209\% | 0.6852\% | 1.0498\% |
| export tax |  | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.2539\% | 0.5318\% | 0.2263\% | 0.7694\% | 1.8934\% | 3.0281\% |
| import tariff |  | 0.0677\% | 0.2063\% | 0.5418\% | 0.8813\% | 0.5288\% | 1.2028\% | 2.6076\% | 4.0128\% |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household |  | 0.0902\% | 0.2424\% | 0.6346\% | 1.0343\% | 0.6148\% | 1.4029\% | 3.0503\% | 4.7034\% |
| urban household |  | 0.1278\% | 0.2983\% | 0.6854\% | 1.0753\% | 0.6540\% | 1.4106\% | 2.9763\% | 4.5416\% |
| GDP |  | 0.1210\% | 0.2850\% | 0.6819\% | 1.0839\% | 0.6558\% | 1.4425\% | 3.0781\% | 4.7163\% |
| Gini Coefficient |  | -1.3250\% | -2.7760\% | -5.9338\% | -9.0825\% | 5.4444\% | 10.2910\% | 19.5457\% | 28.3720\% |

Table 7: Labor Income of Skilled Worker in Top 10 Sectors
Unit a million USD

| Rank | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector No. | 57 | 58 | 47 | 27 | 59 | 54 | 56 | 49 | 28 | 53 |
| Name | Public administration | Education | Construction | Fishing | Health | Business services | Community services | Electricity | Mining | Communication |
| Amount | 377.379533 | 180.6853936 | 87.65120828 | 69.77185017 | 49.07618621 | 48.10106664 | 45.17145256 | 36.21301909 | 30.81719029 | 21.84097033 |

Table 8-1: The Impact of the Brain Drain (Simulation II-1: with no externality)

Unit a million USD (except for Gini Coefficient)

| Unit: a million USD except Gini Coefficient | benchmark | Sector (Sector 57) only |  |  |  | (Sector 58) only |  |  |  | Sector 59) only |  |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from All 59 Sectors |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tax Revenue |  | 1\% Increase | $3 \%$ Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Increase | $3 \%$ Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Incr | $3 \%$ Increase | 5\% incr | \% in | 1\% Increase | $3 \%$ Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\% increase |
| income tax from rural houshold | 88.7185 | 88.5346 | 88.0574 | 87.6017 | 86.5546 | 88.6675 | 88.4986 | 88.3351 | 87.9889 | 88.7147 | 88.6893 | 88.6588 | 88.5828 | 88.1707 | 86.9788 | 85.8438 | 83.2580 |
| income tax from urban household | 261.2955 | 260.7234 | 259.3797 | 258.0916 | 255.0511 | 261.1006 | 260.5656 | 260.0560 | 258.9333 | 261.2677 | 261.1662 | 261.0552 | 260.7779 | 259.6997 | 256.3780 | 253.2148 | 245.9129 |
| production tax | 1133.3940 | 1132.8948 | 1131.5363 | 1130.2549 | 1127.3440 | 1133.3022 | 1132.7868 | 1132.3185 | 1131.3518 | 1133.4621 | 1133.3820 | 1133.2809 | 1133.0469 | 1130.7488 | 1125.2281 | 1120.0323 | 1108.3211 |
| export tax | 119.8080 | 119.7598 | 119.1847 | 118.6242 | 117.3859 | 119.8080 | 119.7037 | 119.5152 | 119.0937 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.3114 | 117.8473 | 116.4653 | 113.3271 |
| import tariff | 387.6275 | 386.7415 | 384.7437 | 382.8637 | 378.0074 | 387.3553 | 386.5925 | 385.9067 | 384.5006 | 387.6045 | 387.4759 | 387.3228 | 386.9715 | 385.3218 | 380.5985 | 376.1479 | 366.0955 |
| Government Deficits |  | 1.5227 | 5.5230 | 9.3240 | 18.0123 | ${ }^{0.4242}$ | 1.8752 | 3.2770 | 6.2417 | -0.0094 | 0.2240 | 0.4993 | 1.1520 | 5.2792 | 16.5604 | 27.2191 | 51.4131 |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural houschold | 231.8894 | 231.4471 | 230.2998 | 229.2039 | 226.6859 | 231.7669 | 231.3607 | 230.9675 | 230.1350 | 231.8804 | 231.8193 | 231.7458 | 231.5630 | 230.5722 | 227.7060 | 224.9766 | 218.7583 |
| urban houschold | 138.6556 | 138.4152 | 137.8504 | 137.3090 | 136.0309 | 138.5737 | 138.3488 | 138.1346 | 137.6627 | 138.6440 | 138.6013 | 138.5546 | 138.4381 | 137.9849 | 136.5887 | 135.2591 | 132.1900 |
| Welfare (Equivalent Variation) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household | 0.0000 | -0.0150 | -0.0524 | -0.0884 | -0.1727 | -0.0049 | -0.0186 | -0.0319 | -0.0602 | -0.0018 | -0.0056 | -0.0098 | -0.0200 | -0.0516 | -0.1623 | -0.2701 | -0.5263 |
| urban household | 0.0000 | -0.0144 | -0.0462 | -0.0769 | -0.1498 | -0.0057 | -0.0185 | -0.0307 | -0.0574 | -0.0018 | -0.0054 | -0.0091 | -0.0180 | -0.0459 | -0.1397 | -0.2309 | -0.4490 |
| GDP | 11429.3131 | 11374.3623 | 11255.4284 | 11143.1025 | 10888.6990 | 11410.2064 | 11365.7017 | 11325.0675 | 11241.4757 | 11426.7094 | 11417.4880 | 11408.4567 | 11388.1787 | 11272.3687 | 10959.0031 | 10666.1859 | 10015.0625 |
| Gini Coefficient | 39.40 | 39.45 | 39.69 | 39.92 | 40.38 | 39.38 | 39.42 | 39.46 | 39.51 | 39.39 | 39.38 | 39.37 | 39.36 | 39.63 | 40.2 | 40.8 | 42.2 |
|  |  |  | increase from | he benchmark |  |  | ncrease from | e benchmark v |  | \% in | crease from the | e benchmark | value | \% in | crease from the | e benchmark | value |
|  |  | 1\% Increase | 3\% Increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Increase | 3\% Increase | 5\% increase | $10 \%$ increase | 1\% Increase | $3 \%$ Increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Increase | $3 \%$ Increase | 5\% increase | $10 \%$ increase |
| Tax Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| income tax from rural houshold |  | -0.2073\% | -0.7451\% | -1.2588\% | -2.4390\% | -0.0575\% | -0.2478\% | -0.4321\% | -0.8224\% | -0.0042\% | -0.0329\% | -0.0673\% | -0.1530\% | -0.6174\% | -1.9609\% | -3.2402\% | -6.1549\% |
| income tax from urban household |  | -0.2189\% | -0.7332\% | -1.2262\% | -2.3898\% | -0.0746\% | -0.2793\% | -0.4744\% | -0.9040\% | -0.0106\% | -0.0495\% | -0.0920\% | -0.1981\% | -0.6107\% | -1.8820\% | -3.0926\% | -5.8871\% |
| production tax |  | -0.0441\% | -0.1639\% | -0.2770\% | -0.5338\% | -0.0081\% | -0.0536\% | -0.0949\% | -0.1802\% | 0.0060\% | -0.0011\% | -0.0100\% | -0.0306\% | -0.2334\% | -0.7205\% | -1.1789\% | -2.2122\% |
| export tax |  | -0.0402\% | -0.5202\% | -0.9881\% | -2.0216\% | 0.0000\% | -0.0871\% | -0.2444\% | -0.5962\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | -0.4145\% | -1.6365\% | -2.7900\% | -5.4094\% |
| import tariff |  | -0.2286\% | -0.7440\% | -1.2290\% | $-2.3270 \%$ | -0.0702\% | -0.2670\% | -0.4339\% | -0.8067\% | -0.0059\% | -0.0391\% | -0.0786\% | -0.1692\% | -0.5948\% | -1.8133\% | -2.9615\% | -5.5548\% |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural houshold |  | -0.1907\% | -0.6855\% | -1.1581\% | -2.2440\% | -0.0529\% | -0.2280\% | -0.3976\% | -0.7566\% | -0.0039\% | -0.0302\% | -0.0619\% | -0.1408\% | -0.5680\% | -1.8040\% | -2.9811\% | -5.6227\% |
| urban household |  | -0.1734\% | -0.5808\% | -0.9712\% | -1.8930\% | -0.0591\% | -0.2213\% | -0.3758\% | -0.7161\% | -0.0084\% | -0.0392\% | -0.0729\% | -0.1569\% | -0.4837\% | -1.4907\% | -2.4496\% | -4.6631\% |
| GDP |  | -0.4808\% | -1.5214\% | -2.5042\% | -4.7301\% | -0.1672\% | -0.556\%\% | -0.9121\% | -1.6435\% | -0.0228\% | -0.1035\% | -0.1825\% | -0.3599\% | -1.3732\% | -4.1149\% | -6.6769\% | -12.3739\% |
| Gini Coefficient |  | 0.1203\% | 0.7317\% | 1.3109\% | 2.4881\% | -0.0432\% | 0.0469\% | 0.1520\% | 0.2831\% | -0.0315\% | -0.0623\% | -0.0758\% | -0.1122\% | 0.5882\% | 2.2116\% | 3.7931\% | 7.3209\% |

Table 8-2: The Impact of the Brain Drain (Simulation II-2: with perfect externality)

Unit a million USD (except for Gini Coefficient)

| Unit: a million USD except Gini Coefficient | benchmark |  |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from the Public Administration Sector (Sector 57) only | increase in the Brain Drain from the Education Sector (Sector 58) only |  |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from the Health Sector (Sector 59) only |  |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from All 59 Sectors |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tax Revenue |  | 1\% Increase | $3 \%$ Increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Increase | 3\% Increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Increase | 3\% Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Increase | 3\% Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\% increase |
| income tax from rural household | 88.7185 | 88.7327 | 88.7612 | 88.7899 | 88.8661 | 88.7253 | 88.7389 | 88.7526 | 88.7868 | 88.7203 | 88.7240 | 88.7277 | 88.7370 | 88.7580 | 88.8406 | 88.9256 | 89.1386 |
| income tax from urban household | 261.2955 | 261.2550 | 261.1738 | 261.0927 | 260.8913 | 261.2761 | 261.2373 | 261.1984 | 261.1013 | 261.2902 | 261.2797 | 261.2691 | 261.2428 | 261.1828 | 260.9584 | 260.7327 | 260.1583 |
| production tax | 1133.3940 | 1133.4689 | 1133.4689 | 1133.4688 | 1133.4686 | 1133.4689 | 1133.4689 | 1133.4689 | 1133.4688 | 1133.4689 | 1133.4689 | 1133.4689 | 1133.4689 | 1133.6061 | 1133.9009 | 1134.2030 | 1134.8731 |
| export tax | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 | 119.8080 |
| tariff | 387.6275 | 387.6275 | 387.6275 | 387.6266 | 387.6229 | 387.6275 | 387.6275 | 387.6275 | 387.6271 | 387.6275 | 387.6275 | 387.6275 | 387.6275 | 387.6275 | 387.6239 | 387.6200 | 387.6187 |
| Government Deficits |  | -0.0338 | 0.0029 | 0.0400 | 0.1298 | -0.0433 | -0.0258 | -0.0082 | 0.0358 | -0.0497 | -0.0449 | -0.0402 | -0.0283 | -0.0966 | -0.2005 | -0.3100 | $-0.5238$ |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural houschold | 231.8894 | 231.9237 | 231.9921 | 232.0613 | 232.2443 | 231.9058 | 231.9386 | 231.9714 | 232.0537 | 231.8939 | 231.9028 | 231.9117 | 231.9340 | 231.9846 | 232.1832 | 232.3875 | 232.8997 |
| urban houschold | 138.6556 | 138.0386 | 138.0045 | 138.5704 | 138.4857 | 138.6475 | 138.6311 | 138.6148 | 138.5740 | 138.6534 | 138.6490 | 138.6445 | 138.6335 | 138.6082 | 138.5139 | 138.4191 | 138.1776 |
| Welfare (Equivalent Variation) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household | 0.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.0029 | 0.0051 | 0.0106 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0020 | 0.0045 | -0.0006 | -0.0009 | -0.0011 | -0.0016 | 0.0017 | 0.0064 | 0.0112 | 0.0238 |
| urban household | 0.0000 | -0.0012 | -0.0027 | -0.0042 | -0.0081 | -0.0009 | -0.0017 | -0.0025 | -0.0045 | -0.0008 | -0.0013 | -0.0018 | -0.0031 | -0.0033 | -0.0086 | -0.0141 | -0.0272 |
| GDP | 11429.3131 | 11434.2407 | 11441.8318 | 11449.3233 | 11468.5256 | 11432.2604 | 11435.8913 | 11439.5220 | 11448.5500 | 11431.0511 | 11432.0430 | 11433.0353 | 11435.4568 | 11430.6725 | 11430.6845 | 11431.1365 | 11431.4839 |
| Gini Coefficient | 39.40 | 39.33 | 39.18 | 39.03 | 38.65 | 39.36 | 39.29 | 39.22 | 39.05 | 39.39 | 39.37 | 39.35 | 39.30 | 39.19 | 38.77 | 38.35 | 37.27 |
|  |  |  | increase from | he benchmark |  |  | ncrease from the | he benchmark v |  |  | crease from th | e benchmark | value |  | crease from th | benchmark | value |
|  |  | 1\% Increase | $3 \%$ Increase | 5\% increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Increase | $3 \%$ Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Increase | $3 \%$ Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\% increase | 1\% Increase | 3\% Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\% increase |
| Tax Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| income tax from fural houschold |  | 0.0161\% | 0.0481\% | 0.0805\% | 0.1663\% | 0.0077\% | 0.0231\% | 0.0384\% | 0.0770\% | 0.0021\% | 0.0063\% | 0.0104\% | 0.0209\% | 0.0446\% | 0.1377\% | 0.2335\% | 0.4736\% |
| income tax from urban household |  | -0.0155\% | -0.0466\% | -0.0776\% | -0.1547\% | -0.0074\% | -0.0223\% | -0.0372\% | -0.0743\% | -0.0020\% | -0.0061\% | -0.0101\% | -0.0202\% | -0.0431\% | -0.1290\% | -0.2154\% | -0.4352\% |
| production tax |  | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0066\% | 0.0187\% | 0.0447\% | 0.0714\% | 0.1305\% |
| export tax |  | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% |
| tariff |  | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | -0.0002\% | -0.0012\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | -0.0001\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | 0.0000\% | -0.0009\% | -0.0020\% | -0.0023\% |
| Savings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| rural household |  | 0.0148\% | 0.0443\% | 0.0741\% | 0.1530\% | 0.0071\% | 0.0212\% | 0.0353\% | 0.0708\% | 0.0019\% | 0.0058\% | 0.0096\% | 0.0192\% | 0.0410\% | 0.1267\% | 0.2148\% | 0.4357\% |
| urban household |  | -0.0123\% | -0.0369\% | -0.0615\% | -0.1225\% | -0.0059\% | -0.0177\% | -0.0294\% | -0.0589\% | -0.0016\% | -0.0048\% | -0.0080\% | -0.0160\% | -0.0342\% | -0.1022\% | -0.1706\% | -0.3447\% |
| GDP |  | 0.0431\% | 0.1095\% | 0.1751\% | 0.3431\% | 0.0258\% | 0.0576\% | 0.0893\% | 0.1683\% | 0.0152\% | 0.0239\% | 0.0326\% | 0.0538\% | 0.0119\% | 0.0120\% | 0.0160\% | 0.0190\% |
| Gini Coefficient |  | -0.1878\% | -0.5634\% | -0.9406\% | -1.9115\% | -0.0899\% | -0.2697\% | -0.4496\% | -0.8999\% | -0.0244\% | -0.0733\% | -0.1221\% | -0.2442\% | -0.5218\% | -1.587\% | -2.6730\% | -5.4097\% |

Table 9－1：The Overall Impact of Remittances and the Brain Drain（no externality in the Brain Drain）

|  |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from the Public Administration Sector（Sector 57）only |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from the Education Sector（Sector 58）only |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from the Health Sector（Sector 59）only |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from All 59 Sectors |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 3\％Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\％increase | $3 \%$ Increase | 5\％increase | 10\％increase | $3 \%$ Increase | 5\％increase | 10\％increase | 3\％Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\％increase |
| GDP |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| （\％change from the benchmark level） |  | 尝 | 4．2788\％ | 3．2960\％ | 1．0701\％ | 5．2436\％ | 4．8881\％ | 4．1567\％ | 5．6967\％ | 5．6177\％ | 5．4403\％ | 1．6853\％ | －0．8767\％ | $-6.5737 \%$ |
|  |  | 运莬 | 2．2386\％ | 1．2558\％ | －0．9701\％ | 3．2034\％ | 2．8479\％ | 2．1165\％ | 3．6565\％ | 3．5775\％ | 3．4001\％ | －0．3549\％ | －2．9169\％ | －8．6139\％ |
|  |  | s. | 0．2061\％ | －0．7767\％ | －3．0025\％ | 1．1710\％ | 0．8154\％ | 0．0841\％ | 1．6241\％ | 1．5450\％ | 1．3676\％ | $-2.3874 \%$ | －4．9494\％ | －10．6464\％ |
|  |  |  | 3．1949\％ | 2．2121\％ | －0．0138\％ | 4．1597\％ | 3．8042\％ | 3．0728\％ | 4．6128\％ | 4．5338\％ | 4．3564\％ | 0．6013\％ | －1．9606\％ | －7．6576\％ |
|  |  | 言踸 | 1．5568\％ | 0．5740\％ | －1．6519\％ | 2．5216\％ | 2．1661\％ | 1．4347\％ | 2．9747\％ | 2．8957\％ | 2．7182\％ | －1．0368\％ | －3．5988\％ | －9．2957\％ |
|  |  | so exim | －0．0789\％ | －1．0617\％ | －3．2876\％ | 0．8859\％ | 0．5304\％ | －0．2010\％ | 1．3390\％ | 1．2600\％ | 1．0826\％ | －2．6725\％ | －5．2344\％ | －10．9314\％ |
|  |  |  | －0．4375\％ | －1．4203\％ | $-3.6461 \%$ | 0．5274\％ | 0．1718\％ | －0．5596\％ | 0．9805\％ | 0．9014\％ | 0．7240\％ | －3．0310\％ | －5．5930\％ | －11．2900\％ |
|  |  |  | －0．8395\％ | －1．8223\％ | $-4.0482 \%$ | 0．1253\％ | －0．2302\％ | －0．9616\％ | 0．5784\％ | 0．4994\％ | 0．3220\％ | －3．4331\％ | －5．9951\％ | －11．6920\％ |
|  | 皆 | $\stackrel{0}{0}$ | －1．2363\％ | －2．2191\％ | －4．4450\％ | －0．2715\％ | －0．6270\％ | －1．3584\％ | 0．1816\％ | 0．1026\％ | －0．0749\％ | $-3.8299 \%$ | －6．3919\％ | －12．0888\％ |
| Gini Coefficient |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| （benchmark level is 39．40） |  |  | 47.2883 | 47.5165 | 47.9804 | 47.0185 | 47.0600 | 47.1116 | 46.9755 | 46.9702 | 46.9558 | 47.8714 | 48.4946 | 49.8845 |
|  |  |  | 45.0514 | 45.2796 | 45.7434 | 44.7816 | 44.8230 | 44.8747 | 44.7386 | 44.7332 | 44.7189 | 45.6345 | 46.2576 | 47.6475 |
|  |  | se eivie | 42.6492 | 42.8774 | 43.3412 | 42.3794 | 42.4208 | 42.4725 | 42.3364 | 42.3310 | 42.3167 | 43.2323 | 43.8554 | 45.2453 |
|  |  |  | 50.8668 | 51.0950 | 51.5589 | 50.5970 | 50.6385 | 50.6901 | 50.5540 | 50.5487 | 50.5343 | 51.4499 | 52.0731 | 53.4630 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 를 ㄹ 를 } \\ & \text { 릉 } \end{aligned}$ | 佥皆 | 47.3893 | 47.6175 | 48.0813 | 47.1195 | 47.1609 | 47.2126 | 47.0765 | 47.0712 | 47.0568 | 47.9724 | 48.5955 | 49.9855 |
|  |  |  | 43.7429 | 43.9711 | 44.4350 | 43.4731 | 43.5145 | 43.5662 | 43.4301 | 43.4248 | 43.4104 | 44.3260 | 44.9492 | 46.3391 |
|  |  |  | 36.1098 | 36.3380 | 36.8018 | 35.8400 | 35.8814 | 35.9331 | 35.7970 | 35.7916 | 35.7773 | 36.6929 | 37.3160 | 38.7059 |
|  |  | 敛 | 37.3504 | 37.5786 | 38.0424 | 37.0806 | 37.1220 | 37.1736 | 37.0375 | 37.0322 | 37.0179 | 37.9335 | 38.5566 | 39.9465 |
|  |  |  | 38.5945 | 38.8227 | 39.2866 | 38.3247 | 38.3662 | 38.4178 | 38.2817 | 38.2764 | 38.2620 | 39.1776 | 39.8008 | 41.1907 |

Table 9－2：The Overall Impact of Remittances and the Brain Drain（perfect externality in the Brain Drain）

|  |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from the Public Administration Sector（Sector 57）only |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from the Education Sector（Sector 58）only |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from the Health Sector（Sector 59）only |  |  | increase in the Brain Drain from All 59 Sectors |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 3\％Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\％increase | 3\％Increase | 5\％increase | 10\％increase | 3\％Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\％increase | 3\％Increase | $5 \%$ increase | 10\％increase |
| GDP |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| （\％change from the benchmark level） |  | 密 | 5．9097\％ | 5．9753\％ | 6．1433\％ | 5．8578\％ | 5．8895\％ | 5．9685\％ | 5．8241\％ | 5．8328\％ | 5．8540\％ | 5．8122\％ | 5．8162\％ | 5．8192\％ |
|  |  | 童皆 | 3．8695\％ | 3．9351\％ | 4．1031\％ | 3．8176\％ | 3．8493\％ | 3．9283\％ | 3．7839\％ | 3．7926\％ | 3．8138\％ | 3．7720\％ | 3．7760\％ | 3．7790\％ |
|  | 皆 镸曾 | s. in | 1．8371\％ | 1．9026\％ | 2．0706\％ | 1．7851\％ | 1．8168\％ | 1．8958\％ | 1．7514\％ | 1．7601\％ | 1．7813\％ | 1．7395\％ | 1．7435\％ | 1．7465\％ |
|  |  |  | 4．8258\％ | 4．8914\％ | 5．0594\％ | 4．7738\％ | 4．8056\％ | 4．8846\％ | 4．7402\％ | 4．7489\％ | 4．7700\％ | 4．7283\％ | 4．7322\％ | 4．7353\％ |
|  |  |  | 3．1877\％ | 3．2532\％ | 3．4212\％ | 3．1357\％ | 3．1675\％ | 3．2465\％ | 3．1020\％ | 3．1107\％ | 3．1319\％ | 3．0901\％ | 3．0941\％ | 3．0971\％ |
|  |  |  | 1．5520\％ | 1．6176\％ | 1．7856\％ | 1．5000\％ | 1．5318\％ | 1．6108\％ | 1．4664\％ | 1．4750\％ | 1．4962\％ | 1．4545\％ | 1．4584\％ | 1．4615\％ |
|  |  | 憾 | 1．1935\％ | 1．2590\％ | 1．4270\％ | 1．1415\％ | 1．1732\％ | 1．2522\％ | 1．1078\％ | 1．1165\％ | 1．1377\％ | 1．0959\％ | 1．0999\％ | 1．1029\％ |
|  | 苛 | 佥皆 | 0．7914\％ | 0．8569\％ | 1．0249\％ | 0．7394\％ | 0．7712\％ | 0．8502\％ | 0．7057\％ | 0．7144\％ | 0．7356\％ | 0．6939\％ | 0．6978\％ | 0．7009\％ |
|  |  | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\circ}$ | 0．3946\％ | 0．4601\％ | 0．6281\％ | 0．3426\％ | 0．3744\％ | 0．4534\％ | 0．3089\％ | 0．3176\％ | 0．3388\％ | 0．2970\％ | 0．3010\％ | 0．3040\％ |
| Gini Coefficient |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| （benchmark level is 39．40） |  |  | 46.7781 | 46.6295 | 46.2469 | 46.8938 | 46.8229 | 46.6455 | 46.9712 | 46.9520 | 46.9038 | 46.3745 | 45.9469 | 44.8686 |
|  |  |  | 44.5411 | 44.3925 | 44.0100 | 44.6568 | 44.5860 | 44.4086 | 44.7342 | 44.7150 | 44.6669 | 44.1376 | 43.7099 | 42.6317 |
|  | 晋 志领 | 佥盛 | 42.1389 | 41.9903 | 41.6078 | 42.2546 | 42.1838 | 42.0064 | 42.3320 | 42.3128 | 42.2647 | 41.7354 | 41.3077 | 40.2295 |
|  |  |  | 50.3566 | 50.2079 | 49.8254 | 50.4723 | 50.4014 | 50.2240 | 50.5497 | 50.5304 | 50.4823 | 49.9530 | 49.5254 | 48.4471 |
|  |  | 言皆 | 46.8791 | 46.7304 | 46.3479 | 46.9947 | 46.9239 | 46.7465 | 47.0722 | 47.0529 | 47.0048 | 46.4755 | 46.0478 | 44.9696 |
|  |  |  | 43.2327 | 43.0840 | 42.7015 | 43.3484 | 43.2775 | 43.1001 | 43.4258 | 43.4065 | 43.3584 | 42.8291 | 42.4015 | 41.3232 |
|  | 巡 ⿹ㅠㄴ |  | 35.5995 | 35.4509 | 35.0684 | 35.7152 | 35.6444 | 35.4670 | 35.7926 | 35.7734 | 35.7253 | 35.1960 | 34.7683 | 33.6901 |
|  |  |  | 36.8401 | 36.6915 | 36.3090 | 36.9558 | 36.8850 | 36.7075 | 37.0332 | 37.0140 | 36.9659 | 36.4365 | 36.0089 | 34.9307 |
|  |  |  | 38.0843 | 37.9357 | 37.5531 | 38.2000 | 38.1291 | 37.9517 | 38.2774 | 38.2582 | 38.2100 | 37.6807 | 37.2531 | 36.1748 |


|  |  | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ \text { cmaiz } \\ \text { amaiz } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} \text { crice } \\ \text { arice } \\ \text { arce } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ \text { csorg } \\ \text { cosory } \\ \cline { 7 - 7 } \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\operatorname{cogrt}}{\substack{4 \\ \hline}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ \text { cass } \\ \text { cacs } \\ \text { acoss } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ \text { cyams } \\ \text { cyams } \\ \text { arams } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { ccym } \\ \text { accyam } \end{array} \\ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { ccpea } \\ \text { accea } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ \text { casben } \\ \text { ascen } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \text { cpoil } \\ \text { apool } \\ \text { appol } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ \text { cgnut } \\ \text { agnut } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { conut } \\ \text { anount } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { cfud } \\ \text { affurud } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { cfuc } \\ \text { affue } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15 \\ \text { cregd } \\ \text { cregd } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \\ \text { crege } \\ \text { avege } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17 \\ \begin{array}{c} 17 \text { cpan } \\ \text { appan } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18 \\ \begin{array}{c} 18 \\ \text { coco } \\ \text { acoco } \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19 \\ \text { cocro } \\ \text { acoro } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ \text { cooxp } \\ \text { coecy } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21 \\ \begin{array}{c} 21 \\ \text { chik } \\ \text { achike } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { cegs } \\ \text { neces } \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23 \\ \text { cheef } \\ \text { cheef } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24 \\ \text { cgoat } \\ \text { chaat } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ \text { coliv } \\ \text { coliv } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} 26 \\ \text { cfore } \\ \text { afore } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ${ }_{\text {cmiz }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ | crice | 0.000000 | 47.098838 | 0.000000 |  | 000 |  | 000 | 500000 | 0.000000 | 90000 | 0000 | 0000 | ¢ооо | 0.000000 | Nooos | ${ }^{\text {0．000000 }}$ | Nooos | 5000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | nooovo | ${ }^{\text {0．000000 }}$ | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {0．000000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 |
| 3 | csorg | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 37.831281 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{0.000000}$ | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．000000 }}$ | ${ }_{\text {cone }}^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | 0．000000 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ | 0．000000 | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| ${ }_{5}^{4}$ | $\underset{\substack{\text { cogrn } \\ \text { ccass }}}{\text { cos }}$ | 500000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .0000000}$ |  | ${ }^{\text {a，0．00000 }}$ | ${ }_{761.318219}^{0.00000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .0000000000}$ | 000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ |  | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  | ${ }^{\text {a．0000000 }}$ | 00 | ${ }_{0}$ 0．0000000 | 0．0000000 | ${ }^{\text {a．00000000 }}$ |  |  | 0oo | 000 | 00 | 0 |
| 6 | cyams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 |  | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ |  | O | 0.000000 | 214.215272 | D00000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0 | 00 | 0 | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | Do00 | 0.000000 | 0.0 | 0．000000 | 0 | － | O | 00 | － | 000 |
| $\stackrel{8}{8}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13.327895 0.000000 |  | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ |
| 10 | cicher | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 000000 | 0．000000 | 0．0000000 | 0.000000 | nooooo | 0．0000000 | 0．000000 | 7.1238308 | 0．000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.0000000 | ${ }_{0}$ 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0．0000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | nut | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13.736526 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{15}^{14}$ | cregd | ${ }^{\text {a．0．0000000 }}$ | 50000 | Hooovo | 0．000000 | H00000 | 0.000000 |  | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．0000000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {a }} 0.0000000000$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }_{6}^{0.1 .20000113}$ | ${ }^{\text {a．0000000 }}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．0000000000 | 0.0000 | ${ }_{\text {co．0．000000 }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ |
| 16 | ege |  |  |  |  | 000 | 0.0 | 00000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 19 | acto | 0．000000 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ |  | ${ }^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | 0．000000 0．00000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | 0．000000 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0．000000 | 0.00000 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 402.113180 0.000000 | 4.387584 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 0．000000 |
| 20 | coexp | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | ， | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | оо | 0．000000 | uonoe | moooo | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | nooooo | poovoe | 000000 | ．000000 | 0．000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | 000000 | 0．00000 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 | Ooon | ．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 |
| 1 | cchik | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | nooovo | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 000 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | cbeef |  | 0.0000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 通 |
| 24 25 |  | 0.0 | 0.0 | ${ }^{\text {O．OOOOOOOO}}$ | 0．0．000000 |  | ${ }_{0}^{0.0}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ 0．000000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.00}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0}$ |  | ${ }^{0.0 .0000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0}$ | 0．0000000 | ${ }^{0.00000000}$ | 0．0000000 | 0.0 |  | 0．0000000 | 0.000000 | 15.79472 | 0.000000 | 00 |
| ${ }^{26}$ | cfore | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0 | ，ooo | 0.000000 | 0.000 | 0.000000 | 0.000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 10.839134 | 0.000000 |
| 27 | cfish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | O00 |  |  |  | 51.778 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 30 | ${ }_{\substack{\text { ctorf } \\ \text { clocf }}}^{\text {cent }}$ | ${ }^{0.00000000}$ | 5000 | ${ }^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ 0．00000000 | 0 | ${ }^{\text {0．0．0000000 }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {a，}}$ 0．00000000 | 0.0 | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ 0．00000000 | ${ }_{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.000000000}$ | 0 | 0.0 | ${ }^{0.0 .00000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000} 0$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．0000000 }}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {0．0．0000000 }}$ |
| 31 | coppr | 0.000 | ${ }^{0}$ | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.00 | 0．0 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 000 |
| 32 | dair |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{33}$ | ${ }_{\substack{\text { cmeat } \\ \text { ctext }}}^{\text {cet }}$ | ${ }_{0} 0.00$ | 0．000 | ${ }^{\text {O．OOOOOOOO}}$ |  | ， | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ | 00 | 0 |  | ${ }_{0}^{0} 0.0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .000000}$ |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {0，0．000000 }}$ |  |  | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {O．0．0000000 }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0} 0$ |  | ${ }^{\text {O．OOOOOOOO}}$ | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ 0．00000000 | 0．0．000000 | ${ }^{\text {cosoboco }}$ | 000 |
| 35 | cclth | ${ }_{0} 0.000000$ | soooe | 0．000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ |  | 0．000000 | оо | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}$ 0．00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0．000000 | 0.0 | 0．000000 | 0.00 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 |
| 36 | cfoot | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 | 0.0 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 37 | vood |  | ${ }^{0.000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 䢒 |
| ${ }^{39}$ | ${ }_{\substack{\text { cpapr } \\ \text { coils }}}^{\text {cen }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | 0.000000 | ，ooooo | 0．000000 | 0．0000000 | ${ }_{0}$ 0．00000 | 0.0000 | 0．000 | 0．0000 | 0．0．00000 | 0．000 | 0.00 | 0．000 | 0．0000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000 | 00 | 0．000000 | 0．000 | 0.000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 00 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 |
| 40 | cpert |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |  | 0.000000 |
| 41 | cdies | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ |  | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {c．oooboo }}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | 0.0 | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | 0.0000000 0.00000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0．000000 0．00000 |
| ${ }_{4}^{42}$ | $\underset{\substack{\text { ctuel } \\ \text { cfert }}}{\text { ceit }}$ | ${ }_{\text {16．0．537543 }}$ | ${ }_{130.834716}^{0.00000}$ | 44. |  |  |  | ${ }_{25}^{0.46001824}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000000}$ |  | ${ }_{\text {a }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .000000}$ | ${ }_{\text {a }}$ | 0 | ${ }_{12.507131}^{0.00000}$ | ${ }^{090.00368}$ | ${ }^{0.0586}$ | 00 | ${ }^{\text {705．000600 }}$ | ${ }_{\text {2 }}{ }^{\text {a } 12.21120000}$ |  |  | 0．0000000 | 0.0000000 |  |  | 䢒 |
| 44 | cchem | 0000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.00000 | 00000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 | 3.546214 | 0.0000 | 1.384131 | 00 | ． 000 | 0.000000 | 1.733 | 0.0000 | ．0000 | ．000000 | 0.0000 | 4．000000 | 0.000000 |
| 45 | cmet | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 00000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 5．000000 | 0.000000 | ．000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 |
| 46 | ， | ．627121 | 41.6733 |  |  |  |  | 11164 | 9．818275 |  | 73.123504 |  |  |  |  | 144.019145 | 23．242 | 101.258279 | 81．24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 48 | $\underset{\substack{\text { cons } \\ \text { cwatr }}}{\text { cen }}$ | 00 | a．000000 43.409819 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | 0 |  | ${ }^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{0.000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | ${ }_{0.0}^{0.0}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .00000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .0000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ |  |  | 24.11 |  | ${ }_{11.05}^{0.00}$ | ${ }^{\text {a }}$（2．000000 |
| 49 | celec | 0.000000 | 20000 |  |  | H000 |  |  |  | 0.000000 | 0．000 | ． | ， | 0．000000 |  |  | 0.05 |  |  |  | 0.138 | ， | 退 2146 |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | ctrad | 313．252754 | 156．033179 | 215.426384 | 0.000000 | 477.529459 | 578．876555 | 155．236650 | 65.505658 | 11.229828 | 131.802587 | 138.781688 | 61.853790 | 123.54759 | 51.954534 | 589，365815 | 19.503364 | 467．016720 | 516.586649 | 29.878711 | 36.947146 | 4.6533310 | 139．570575 | 105．298449 | 81.233591 | 158．250067 | 45.372072 |
| 51 | cossv | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 5．00000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.00 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {O．000000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．000000 }}$ | 0.000000 |
| 52 53 | $\underset{\text { cromm }}{\substack{\text { cran } \\ \text { comm }}}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 118.275643 \\ 0.000000 \end{array}$ | ${ }^{56.733340} 0$ | ${ }^{82.953946} 0$ | ${ }^{\text {a，000000 }}$ | 208.736767 0.000000 | ${ }_{\text {234．52175 }}^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{62.913355} 0$ | 25,2933883 0.000000 | －${ }^{3.959293}$ | 49.9350502 0.000000 | 53.4180011 0.000000 | ${ }_{\substack{24.3895000 \\ 0.00000}}$ | 44.027296 0.000000 | 18.423526 <br> 0.00000 | 03.8040008 | ${ }^{6.9396971}$ | 220.092599 <br> 0.000000 | 335.259934 <br> 0.00000 | 10.65530 0.000000 | 13.652088 <br> 0.000000 | ${ }^{1.654}$ | ${ }^{50.41999} 0$ | ${ }^{37.97000090} 0$ | 29.516507 0.000000 | ${ }^{59.172058}$ | ${ }_{1}^{2854.43332677}$ |
| 54 | cbusi | 0.000000 | 0000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.00}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 123．042567 |
| 55 | ${ }_{\substack{\text { creal } \\ \text { cearv }}}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．000000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ | 0 | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ | ${ }_{\text {0，}} 0.0000000$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }_{\substack{0 \\ 0.000000000}}^{0.000}$ | 0．0．00000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | 0，000 |  | $0.000$ |  |  | $0.000$ | $0.000$ | 0.38135 | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ 1.11 \end{gathered}$ | 00000 |  |  |  |
| 57 | ${ }_{\text {casiv }}^{\text {cadm }}$ | ${ }^{\text {a．OOOOOOOO}}$ | 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | 0．0000000 | 0．0000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | 0．000000 | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．00000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.000000 | 0．0000000 | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．000000000 | ${ }_{0} 0.0000000$ | 0．000000 | 0．0000000 | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．000000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {a．00000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．000000000 | ${ }_{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0}$ | 0．0000000 | 0．000000 | 0．0000000 | ${ }_{0} 0.0000000$ |
| 58 | duc |  | 0.000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0} .000000$ | soonoo | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.0000 | noon | ${ }^{0} .0000000$ | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ |  | 0.000 | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.000}$ | ${ }^{0.000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．000000 }}$ |
| 59 | cheal | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 |  |  | 0.00000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ${ }_{\text {labself }}^{\text {labe }}$ | 962.659201 | ${ }^{349.784616}$ | 671．422651 | 0.000000 | 1，637．745311 | 1，781．804793 | 265.712691 | 1047／566600 | 43．035461 | 299，647699 3 | 318．6766004 | 88.002943 | ${ }^{\text {255．0180000 }}$ | ${ }^{101.0605586}$ | $\stackrel{0}{2,899.2603458}$ | 3.02265009 | ${ }^{\text {603．02028060 }}$ | 2，572．956017 |  | ${ }^{\text {537，92797 }}$ | ${ }^{4.0 .0977495}$ | 198．323254 | ${ }_{3}^{321.7082828}$ | ${ }^{\text {3897760151 }}$ | 443．972906 | 0．0000000 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \frac{n}{8} \\ & \frac{8}{8} \end{aligned}$ | labunsk |  | 105．946591 | 20.367837 |  | 499．058215 | 539．992526 | 67 | 31.732569 | 51 | 90.760573 | 96．524 | 26.65529 |  | 34.739 | 668.555 | 9.411 | 226.39497 | 2，142．113 | 21.5 | 18.3 | 2.618234 | 85.1 | 91.479 | 110.8 | 235.38 | 497．912631 |
|  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 0．000000 |  | noo |  | 0000 |  | 崖 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.00 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | p．000000 | 1.00 |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ |  | 0.000000 | ${ }^{76.779380}$ |
|  | ${ }_{\text {corap }}^{\text {capa }}$ | 4.8 .816543 0.000000 | 24.994674 0.000000 | 38.298900 0.000000 | 0．000000 0.00000 | 111.104977 | 194.555502 | 46.890201 <br> 0.000000 | 16.851200 <br> 0.000000 | 2.330574 0.000000 | 21.391691 <br> 0.00000 | 24.700790 0.000000 | 20.489110 0.000000 | 33.265356 0.000000 | 13.57149 | 0.000000 | 2.798437 | 6.5 .51669 | 177.877550 0.000000 | 4.198144 0.00000 | 8.1511078 0.00000 | 1.9061166 0.00000 | 60.134647 0.000000 | 10 |  | ， | 70．660450 0.000000 |
|  | ${ }_{\text {aland }}$ | 517．4693914 | 206.726950 | 353. | 0.000000 | 948.120709 | 1，569．84360 | 300.915450 | 108.825446 | 2.873921 | 130.347795 | 137.611054 | 105.95242 | 88.99232 |  | 879.863112 | 24.37048 | 311.065726 | 680.274215 | 36.5003 | 57.35887 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000 |
|  | hrur |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ${ }_{\substack{\text { hurb } \\ \text { gov }}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 会 | dtax |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | stax | 0.000000 | 000 | 0.000000 | ． 000000 | 0.000000 | V0000 | nooeo | 0000 | 0.000000 | 00000 | 00000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ， |
|  | ${ }_{\substack{\text { max }}}^{\text {ctax }}$ | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0000 \\ & 0000 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 00000 \\ & 00000 \end{aligned}$ | 0.000000 |  | $0$ | 000000 |  | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.00000 |  | 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | 166.463210 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | .000000 |  |
|  | imports | 19.751532 | 2，050．668551 | 0.000000 | 82.899065 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0.000000 | 92.157971 | 0.000000 | 888.788472 | 0.000000 | 420.582067 | 96.005637 | 251.657175 | 0．000000 |


| $\begin{gathered} 27 \\ \text { cfish } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28 \\ \mathrm{cmine} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { ctorf } \\ \text { che } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 30 \\ \text { clocf } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 31 \\ \text { coopr } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32 \\ \text { cdair } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 33 \\ \text { cmat } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \\ \text { ctext } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 35 \\ \text { cclh } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36 \\ \text { cfoot } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { ckood } \\ \text { cwod } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38 \\ \text { cpapr } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 39 \\ \text { coils } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \\ \text { cpert } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41 \\ \text { cdies } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 42 \\ \text { cfuel } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43 \\ \text { cfert } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { chem } \\ \text { chem } \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\text { cmed }}{45}$ | $\begin{gathered} 46 \\ \text { capt } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47 \\ \text { ccons } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 48 \\ \text { cwatr } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49 \\ \text { celec } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { ctrad } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \\ \operatorname{cossv} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 52 \\ \text { ctran } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sh |  | ， | alocf |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | afuel |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.00000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{6.495497}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | O | 000 |  |  | 5000 | 0.000000 |
| 0．0000 | 0.000000 | 15.246855 | 00 | 000 | 000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 000 | 000 | 000 |  | 0000 |  |
|  |  |  | 603.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.000 |  | 212.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | c．0．00000 | ．0000000 | 0．000000 <br> 0.00000 | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}{ }_{0} .00000$ | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ 0．00000000 | Noooo | ¢о0000 |
| ${ }^{\text {a，}}$ 0．0000000 | 0.000000 |  |  | 边 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {a，00000000 }}$ | ， |  |  | Souou |  | 0.0000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ， | ， | 0.00000 | 0.0000 | ．000000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .00000000}$ | 0.000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .000000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．0000000 }}$ |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 74.910473 |  | O0000 | nooono | 0.000 |  |  | ． | O00 |  |  |  |  | 0. | 000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {0．000000 }}$ | ．000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ， | 00000 | 00000 |
|  | 00 | 108.211800 |  | 50000 | noomo |  | noono |  | 0.000000 | 0 |  |  |  | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0．000000 |  |  | 0.0 | 0.000000 |  | 0.0 | Noooo | 0.000000 | 00000 | 000 |
|  |  | 116.860126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 142.5088 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |  | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ |  |  |  | 54.66319 40799224 | 000 |
|  | 0.0 0.0 0 |  | 148.9 | ${ }^{0.0 .000000} 0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 000 |  | 0.0000 | $0.000$ | 0.000000 | 0.000 |  | 0.000000 | 0.000 | ${ }_{\substack{0 \\ 0.0 .000000000}}$ | 0.000 | ${ }_{4}^{40.799324}$ |  |
| ${ }^{\text {cosomocoo }}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{\text {a．0000000 }}$ | ${ }_{\text {14，}}^{14.9040}$ | 0．000000 | Nouou | ${ }_{0} 0.00$ | 00000 |  | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | 0．000 | 00 | 0.000 | － | ${ }_{0} 0.0000$ | 0．000000 | 0.000 | 0．000000 | 0．000000 | ${ }_{0} 0.000$ | 0．000000 | －000 | 27.307615 | 0．000000 |
|  |  |  |  | O | 0.000000 |  | ${ }^{0.000000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{5446119995}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 54.661 \\ 0.0000 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | 0.0000 |  |  | 0.0000 |  | 0.0000 | 0.000 |  | 0.000 | ${ }_{\substack{0.0000 \\ 0.0000}}^{\text {and }}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 16．5．000009606 |  |
|  | 0.0 | 0.0000 |  | 0．000000 | 000 | 0.00000 | 0.000000 |  | 0.00 | 0．000000 |  | ． | 0 |  | 0.00000 |  |  | ， |  |  | ${ }_{0} 0.000$ |  | 0．000000 | 111.182823 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | N000 | 24.0577 | 0.0000 |  | o， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 | 55.434192 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 16.9 .968888 | ${ }^{264.619}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\substack{2 \\ 27.957706 \\ 0.000000}}$ |  |
|  | 0.0 |  |  | ${ }^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | 0.000000 0.000000 | 307．267 | 0. |  |  | ${ }^{1,300.866}$ | 0.00 |  | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |  |  |
|  | 0.0 | ${ }^{7.0 .13871}$ |  | ${ }^{\text {0．00000000 }}$ | 0．000000 | 307．267 | \％． |  | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．000000000 | 0.00 |  | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{\text {a，}}$ ．00000000 |  |  |  |  |  | \％0060 | 24.5 .875 |  |  |  | ${ }^{150.0000000}$ |  |
|  | 0.000 | 25.2395 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000 | 40.1665 | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | O | 0.00 |  |  |  | 223.037961 | 0.000000 |
|  | 0.000 | 14.7 | 228.616 | 126．291 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 193.137198 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 18.07680 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | （1．278182 |  |
| 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | 0.0000 |  | 0.000 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 |  | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.0000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |  | 0.000 | 0 | 828.81877 254.19154 |  |
| 0．0000000 | 102．47753 | 0.00000 |  | ． | 0．000000 | 44．06241 | 906676 | 547602 | ． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 | 15.0593 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |  |
|  |  | 0.00000 |  | 通 | Soono | 0.0000 | O000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ． |  | 0.00 |  |  |  | 0.000 |  |  | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.00000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.00000}$ | ${ }_{\text {cose }}^{\substack{\text { 0．00000 } \\ 6.31250}}$ | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{0.0 .0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.00 \\ & 0.00 \end{aligned}$ | ${ }^{67.955268}$ 0．000000 | ${ }_{1}^{0.0} 5$ |  | ${ }^{\text {o．0．000000 }}$ 0．00000 | 0.000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ |  | 70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000 | ${ }_{0} 0.00000$ | ， 0000 | 0.0 | ， | 0．00000 | 0．0000 | ， | 0.00000 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 | 0.000 | 000 | 3，112．946333 | 2，420．966672 | 66.713 | 0．000000 | 0.000 | 0．000000 | 0.000 | Soon | 0.000 | 339．191333 | ．0000 | ．000000 | ．000000 |
| ${ }^{0.376696}$ | 1596 | 1.010428 | ， | 3871 | 4.377632 | 4807 | 8596 | 0.71708 | ${ }^{0.36448}$ | 3.973024 | 6.28088 | 0.000000 | 0.745605 | 0.707 | 0.00946 |  | 8.671 | 6.784 | 2.5132 | 7.920290 | 3.14 | 1.253 | 14.017 | 34.379024 | 5，323．211641 |
| 7.3495 | 298．202 | 4.37468 | 14.8188 | 0. | 18.969 | 10.163 | 1.477146 |  | 2.89 | 205.012 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17.931 | 30.65 | 12.371 | 149.93343 |  | 73.38 |  | ${ }^{21.526056}$ | 3，678．263226 |
| 413.0 0.0 | ${ }^{147.8}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 21.3 \\ 0.0 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2.442802 0．00000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 477.581814 |
| 0.0000 | 365．09889 |  |  | 0．000000 | ， |  | 46.10673 | 31.5836 | 13.0711 | 0．000000 | 5.4613 |  |  |  |  |  | 589.119 |  | 281.487 |  | 85.721 |  |  | 70.690140 |  |
| 0.000000 | 126．65825 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | sooos | 90000 | （0000 | 00000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.000 | 0．000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | 0．0000000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | O000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 3，576．496549 | 1，456．810396 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 488.627228 | 0.000000 | 88.878399 |  |
| 2.31919 | $\xrightarrow{20.57}$ | ${ }^{0} 0.0000000$ |  |  |  |  |  | 19. | $\underset{\substack{11.5603 \\ 0.000}}{ }$ |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\substack{0.00000}}^{0.0000}$ |  | 45.769191 0.000000 | ${ }_{\text {1，670．953791 }}^{0.000000}$ | 21.2377008 | ${ }_{\text {1，593．098135 }}^{0.000000}$ | 95．479388 21.361971 | 2，${ }_{\text {2，941．310549 }}^{301.47055}$ | 1，715．156106 | 143．352915 |  |
|  | ${ }_{0}^{0.00}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.00 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000}$ |  | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000}$ |  | 301.84 159.93 |  |  |  |
| ， | 598．224546 |  | 16.999659 | 0.735061 | ${ }^{6.968358}$ | 28.967464 | 5.6181 | 2 | 11.1020252 | 70.673386 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 55.224 | 1，888．51 |  |  |  |  | ． | 59.50 |  |
| 387.41388 | 201.9757 | 103 | 156．7439 | 1．23009 | 83.57713 | 26.0118 | 79.94162 | 95.265300 | 149769883 | 394.074128 | 78.992 | 0.000000 | 598.800206 | 507.086 | 14.64499 | O | 355.938759 | 261.7121 | ． 65 | ． | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.000000 | 837．800486 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ |
| 0.000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | S000 | ${ }^{\text {0．000000 }}$ | 0.00000 | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ．0．000000 | 0．000 | ${ }^{0.00000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | 0.0009 | 0.0000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | 0．000 | 0．000 | ${ }^{0.0000}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ | ${ }^{41.718862}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ |
| ${ }_{70}^{59.935}$ | ${ }_{77}^{77.2017}$ |  | 45.247 |  |  | 40.6611 <br> 0.0000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 50.255440 | 0.000 | 1.183 <br> 0.000 | 0．000000 0.000000 | $\underset{\substack{20.915 \\ 0.000}}{\substack{ \\0.0}}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | 20.703824 0.000000 | 481.84 0.000 |  |  | 0．000 | 781.2022 <br> 123.788 |  |
| 68.907235 | 149．622353 | ， | 0.0000 | 0.00000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |  | 0.000 |  |  | ， | 0.00 |  |  | 52.924 | 201.782041 |
| 70. | 155. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 124.858839 | 214.958129 |
| 0.000000 | ． | 0．000000 |  | 0．00000 | ．000000 |  | ， | ， | （ | ， | 0．00000 | 0.0000 | －0， | 0．000 | 0．0000 |  | 0．000000 | 0．000000 |  | 0.000000 | 0．000 | 0.000000 | 0000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0．000000 |
| ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | No00 | 0.000000 | 0．000000 | ${ }^{0.00000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {a．o．00000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0．000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | 0.0000 | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | ${ }^{0} 0.000000$ | 0.0000 | aoono | Soon | ${ }^{\text {0．0000000 }}$ | moon | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000}$ | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 0．000000 0 | 0．0000 |  | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ |
| 0．000000 | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{0.000000} 0$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.00000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.00000 | $0.000000$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.00000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | 0．000000 | ${ }^{\text {0．OOOOOO }} 0$ | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | 0.000000 | $\xrightarrow{0.0000} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000}$ | 0.0000 |  |  |  |
| 0．000000 | 0．0000 | 248.400001 | 0．000000 | 0．00000 | 5.388613 | 0．42325 | 49，06540 | 129，29918 | 20.930538 | 0．00000 | 10.12620 | 25.694674 | 0.000000 | 0．00000 | 132.891088 | 7．399188 | 195.360789 | 69.87434 | 1，354．477886 | O．000000 | 0．00000 | 0．000000 |  | 0000 |  |
| ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ | 0000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | OOOOOO | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ |  |  | 0．000000 | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\underset{\substack{1,000.0016300 \\ 634.289547}}{2}$ | ${ }_{\text {1，16．434762 }}^{280.156275}$ | ${ }_{\substack{209.585647 \\ 3.37692}}$ | ${ }_{\text {801．6732 }}^{0.0000}$ | 51.120355 182.48924 | 779.022025 62.056818 | 7454.406 0.0000 | 137.98463 0.00000 | 0. | ${ }^{267 .}$ | 754．794738 | 103.43 35.58 |  |  | ${ }_{\substack{85.041099 \\ 0.000000}}$ |  |  | 312.465667 106.64671 | 372.67 | 453.849518 115.46044 | ${ }_{\text {5 }}^{5,372.603114} 77$ | 39.75 <br> 45.58 | 703.081785 329.20926 | $\begin{array}{r} 3,817.157658 \\ 90.232901 \end{array}$ | 68 | 734．930524 100.561765 |
| $289.404724$ | 280.156275 | 3.376392 0.000000 |  | 182.484924 0.000000 |  | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 106.646712 0.000000 |  | 115.460446 0.000000 | 0．000000 | O00000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 4．000000 | 8．000000 |
|  | 2，990．40 | ${ }^{108.808505}$ | ${ }^{132.332055}$ | 0000000 | 00000 | 6．5085 | 000000 | 00000 | 退 | ，00000 | O000 | ${ }^{\text {0．0．00000 }}$ | 209.974772 | 179．0958 | 4.924489 | Oom | ${ }^{383.016973}$ | 2.052957 | 337.639955 | 3，259．014588 | 72.453916 | ${ }^{1,331.697713}$ | 0．804849 | 8．871817 | 793．409033 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |




| $\begin{gathered} 53 \\ \text { ccomm } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { chisi } \\ \text { chbsi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55 \\ \text { creal } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \\ \text { cosvo } \\ \hline \text { co } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \mathrm{cadmn} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 58 } \\ \text { ceduc } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \\ \text { cheal } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { acomm }}{0.0000000}$ | $\frac{\text { abusi }}{\text { 0.000000 }}$ | $\frac{\text { areal }}{\text { 0.000000 }}$ | $\frac{\text { acss }}{0.000000}$ | $\frac{\text { admm }}{0.000000}$ | $\frac{\text { aeduc }}{0.000000}$ | $\frac{\text { aheal }}{0.000000}$ | $\xrightarrow{\text { trc }} 0$ | labself | labusk | labskll | capa | capn | land | ${ }_{1 / 46 \times 6.787293}$ | ${ }_{\text {hurb }}^{498.21318}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{gov}}{0.000000}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{sij}}{0.0000}$ | dax | stax | max | ctax | $\frac{\text { Exports }}{0.000000}$ |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 1664.357269 | 1805.953765 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| 0.0.00000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.00000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000} 0$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1497.73972}$ 32.17822 | 125.288235 39.230737 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | 0.000000 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| 0.0000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.0000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2213.912980 | ${ }_{1073.332353}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 24.823656 |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2238.146091 | 2002.388172 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ |  |  |  |  | 103.080103 |
| ${ }^{\text {o.0.00000 }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.0.00000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }_{\substack{0.000000 \\ 0.000000}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 448.598830 214.56129 | ${ }_{1}^{282.355880} 1$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | (0.000000 |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{6.404783}$ | 0.087880 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| ${ }_{\text {a }}^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.00000 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }^{\text {0.000000 }} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }_{\substack{0.000000 \\ 0.00000}}^{0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 266.887481 470.193148 | 125.103384 165.375535 | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | 0.000000 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\substack{332.108015 \\ 71.117283}}$ |
| 0.0000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $0.000000 \mid$ | ${ }^{10}$ | ${ }_{0}$ 0.0000000 | ${ }_{0}$ |  |  |  |  | 22.4 .95826 |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 215.664461 | 419.146179 | 0.000000 | 0.00000 |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{2.0 .000000}$ |
| ${ }^{\text {O.O.OOOOOOOO }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{\text {c.0.0000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {a.0.000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {O.OOOOOOO }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .00000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .00000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }^{0.0000000} 0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 3182.361080 | 0.000000 2030.714002 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .0000000000}$ | ${ }_{\substack{0 \\ 0.0 .000000}}^{0}$ |  |  |  |  | 295.045235 0.000000 |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {0.0.000000 }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 | ${ }^{2} .0 .000000$ | ${ }_{0}$ 0.000000 | ${ }^{0} .0 .00000$ |  |  |  |  | 100.210337 |
| ${ }^{\text {a.o.00000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.000000 }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | a.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1266.8285788}$ | ${ }^{789.941183}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.0000000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| ${ }^{\text {a }}$ 0.000000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }^{0.00000000}$ | 0.0000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.00000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | (122.060000 189 | ${ }_{2}{ }_{20.0061691}^{0.0000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000}$ |  |  |  |  | 7672.3112200 0.000000 |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 188.006234 |
| ${ }^{\text {0.0.000000 }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {a.0.000000 }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.0.00000000 }}$ | ${ }^{0.000000000}$ | ${ }_{\substack{0.0000000 \\ 0.00000}}^{0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 423.24720 304478329 | ${ }_{5}^{535.998300} 5$ | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 348.233157 | 631.183193 | 0.000000 | 0.0000000 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| ${ }^{0.0 .000000}{ }_{0} .0000000$ | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | 0.000000 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000} 0$ | 0.000000 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 190.531450 533779924 | ${ }^{326.408846} 3$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {O.OOOOOOO }}$ |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 5625.278737 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & 0.000000 \end{aligned}$ | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & 0.000000 \end{aligned}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & 0.000000 \end{aligned}$ | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1245.624062}$ | 1171.826790 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2971.479815 | 3793.459938 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000} 0$ | 0.000000 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1379.828809 103009007 | 1580.130603 138037905 | ${ }^{\text {0.0.00000 }}$ | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | - $\begin{array}{r}\text { 0.000000 } \\ 053343620\end{array}$ |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{2585.741614}$ | ${ }_{6} 612.044778$ | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {0.0.000000 }}$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {cosen }}$ (0.000000 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & 0.000000 \end{aligned}$ | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }^{0.0000000} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2305.343196 722.526250 | ${ }_{\text {837.305553 }}^{1593762}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000} 0$ | 0.000000 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 785.932217 55.348501 |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1883.516757 | 2208.411536 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0} .0000000$ |  |  |  |  | 13.72353 |
|  | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.00000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000} 0$ | 0.000000 <br> 0.00000 | 0.000000 <br> 0.00000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{7}^{751.292088} 7$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | (0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 7.235339 1797.698121 |
| 106.293887 | 79.358095 | 169.987836 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{83.219663}$ | ${ }^{215.062290}$ | 0.000000 | ${ }_{0} 0.0000000$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{17.27966600}$ |
| ${ }_{2.111370}^{0.00000}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .00000} 10.18880$ | ${ }^{0.000000} 43$ |  | ${ }^{0} 0.00000000$ |  | ${ }_{2.516162}^{0.00000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | O.000000 238.06709 | $\stackrel{0.000000}{867936774}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {0.0.00000 }}$ |
| 11.656752 | 4.973558 | 18.671323 | 41.739273 | 52.12478 | 14.913975 | 4.626536 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 84.287887 | 219.720504 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| ${ }^{0} 0.041094$ | ${ }^{0.0 .08637} 0$ | ${ }^{0.0 .032453}{ }_{0}^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {c.7.706724 }}$ (00000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{2.887372}$ | 0.741536 0.000000 0 | ${ }^{0.000000} 0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1308.021853 285.02726 | ${ }_{\substack{50.598664 \\ 12.453754}}$ | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 | 0.000000 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 83.121521 | 183.079801 | 47.35175 | 14.321868 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{22265.96624}$ | ${ }^{2275.951690}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 54.45735 |
| 0.000000 45.20578 | 0.00000 32.96959 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | ${ }_{\text {dor }}^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.000000 }} 0$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 292.044498 2876.731166 | ${ }_{5}^{2700.95775107}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | 312.579392 <br> 15095.47839 |  |  |  |  | - $\begin{array}{r}\text { 0.000000 } \\ 827858591\end{array}$ |
| 80.938880 | 59.291764 | 136.309968 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 12798.822260 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| O.000000 14.855066 |  | 0.000000 46.145503 | ${ }_{73.729634}{ }^{\text {0.00000 }}$ | 0.000000 5.592641 | ${ }^{0.0000000} \mathbf{2 6 . 4 2 7 2 8 3}$ | 0.000000 <br> 8.187720 | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4.488964 17.318559 | 8.346735 2318.771649 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {O.OOOOOOO }}$ |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | 0.00000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{26.000000}$ | 0.000000 | 837.652566 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 | ${ }^{2} 0.000000$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| 0.000000 44.85674 | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000} 7$ | ${ }_{\text {20.0.00000 }}$ | 0.000000 693.286013 | $\xrightarrow{0.000000} 1$ | 0.000000 <br> 52.11233 | ( $\begin{array}{r}0.000000 \\ 2.00888729\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2136.488150 61.489451 | 7060.497518 1278.45147 | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000} 0$ | 0.000000 <br> 0.000000 |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{\text {0.000000 }}$ |
| 123.636666 | 91.052187 | 207.292512 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 328.577900 | 1036.414246 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| 120.345194 124735427 | 89.331240 91645792 | ${ }^{197.218829}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .00000}$ | 0.000000 0.000000 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ | ${ }^{0.000000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{180.625441}$ | ${ }^{470.065822}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.0.00000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.0000000 }}$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {0.0.00000 }}$ |
| 124.735427 0.000000 | 91.645792 0.000000 | ${ }^{210.438773} \mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0 0 0}$ | ${ }_{2}^{2,011.293151}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.000000000}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.0.0000000 }}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .00000000}$ | ${ }^{0.0 .000000000}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 684.116267 830.371076 | 1611.751352 1522.08874 | ${ }_{0}^{0.0 .000000000}$ | co.0.00000 |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ |
| ${ }^{\text {0.0.000000 }}$ | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 3,776.133460 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.030939 | 20.55767 | 12327.471313 | ${ }^{0.0000000}$ |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 |
| 0.000000 0.000000 | 0.00000 <br> 0.00000 | ${ }^{0.0 .000000} 0$ | 0.000000 0.000000 | $\begin{array}{ll} 0.000000 & 1 \\ 0.000000 & \\ \hline \end{array}$ | ${ }^{1,038772555} 0$ | 0.000000 28.095525 | 0.000000 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 19.216081 \\ 143.234776 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}33.342306 \\ 134.05423 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2629.982356 \\ 515.845382 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.000000 0.000000 |
| 0.0000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.000000 | 0.0000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (0.00000 ${ }_{\text {712.82338 }}$ | $\xrightarrow{0.000000}$ 377.984160 | ${ }^{\text {1, }}$ (0.000000 | ${ }_{\text {730.858427 }}{ }^{\text {0.00000 }}$ | ${ }_{\text {5,760.878008 }}^{\substack{\text { 0.0000 }}}$ | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{\text {0.0.00000 }}$ | 0.000000 109.665288 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 198.554276 0.000000 | 437.282424 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { and.0.0.0.000 } \\ & 0.000000 \end{aligned}$ | 410.649569 | $\begin{array}{r} 3,430.723028 \\ 0.000000 \end{array}$ | $1,642.594487$ | $\begin{array}{r} 446.147147 \\ 0.000000 \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 773.0172270.00000 | ${ }^{629.979751}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,085.795744 \\ 0.000000 \end{array}$ | 714.100467 | $\begin{array}{r} 2,199.362662 \\ 0.000000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 514.480689 \\ 0.000000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 154.820752 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12444.788851 1400.59400 | ${ }^{14086.383630}$ | ${ }^{1771.533255}$ | 2704.168102 0.000000 | ${ }^{4023.221119}$ | ${ }^{6775.002408}$ | ${ }^{333.2991848}$ | ${ }^{-3332.2991848}$ | ${ }^{2282850147}$ |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1940.558119}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1490.569409 | 23498.510622 | 7821.037413 | 0.000000 | 10339.531615 |  | 2108.085608 | -333.299185 <br> 1260.505794 | 2476.489455 6776.399027 |  | 7293.093315 | 10303.5827 | 3523.88667 | 1089.163687 | 7559.146433 5714.233197 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 411.147726 |  | 806.5316991 | 2375.41389 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | ${ }^{\text {O.OOOOOOO}}$ | O.000000 | ${ }^{\text {0.0.000000 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {0.000000 }}$ | 0.000000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.0000000 | 0.0000000 | ${ }^{0.00000000}$ | 0.000000 | 0.0000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14.22146 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


[^0]:    *Ghana Statistical Service, Economic Statistics Division, Ghana (email: idadson@iuj.ac.jp).
    ${ }^{\dagger}$ Corresponding Author: Graduate School of International Relations, International University of Japan, 777 Kokusai-cho, Minami-Uonuma, Niigata 949-7277, Japan (email: kato@iuj.ac.jp, phone: +81-(0)25-7791510).

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ FORTRAN programmes have been used for the numerical calculation in this paper.
    ${ }^{2}$ The World Bank (2006) also pointed out that the true size of remittances flows through formal and informal channels may be much higher than the formal size by perhaps 50 percent or more. This implies, as many researchers have recognized, that the impact of remittances on the world economy is getting more important.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ All survey data conducted in the past (Ghana Living Standards Survery (GLSS) round 3 (1991/1992), 4 (1998/1999), and $5(2005 / 2006)$ showed the Gini Coefficient improved over time until GLSS $6(2012 / 2013)$ was produced.

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ Agbola (2013) also found the same result in his empirical study.

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ This topic is substantially examined in Dadson and Kato (2015).

[^5]:    ${ }^{6}$ Freund and Spatafora (2008) argued the impact of the transaction cost on remittances, and they found out that the higher transaction cost would result in the smaller amount of remittances. They also pointed out a possibility of the negative impact of the higher transaction cost to use more informal channels of sending remittances to the countries of origin.

[^6]:    ${ }^{7}$ Mamun et al (2015) recently argued that the development of the financial sector is important for stimulating remittances. They also empirically found no evidence of the negative impact of remittances on labor productivity.
    ${ }^{8}$ Kabki et al (2004) investigated the behavior of households regarding how to spend remittances for Netherlands-based Ghanaian migrants based on interviews, and they also concluded that remittances would be spent mainly on investment goods such as housing and family business in the country of origin.

[^7]:    ${ }^{9}$ While the context is different, Adams (2009) found an inverted U-shaped relationship between per capita GDP and per capita remittances by using the 76 developing country data. Adams (2009) investigated the reason why the amount of remittaces differs among different developing countries, and found out that more skilled (educated) migrants remit less. Faini (2007) also obtained the same result in his paper where he also investigated the negative impact of migration of skilled workers (the so-called brain drain).
    ${ }^{10}$ Mckenzie anf Rapoport (2007) explicitly studied the network effect, which is smiliar to the externality effect in Taylor (1992), and they also found an inverted U-shaped curve between the number of migrants and inequality.

[^8]:    ${ }^{11}$ Docquier et al (2007) estimated the determinants of the brain drain, and they argued that not only the physical distance but also political instability would be key elements.

[^9]:    ${ }^{12}$ Guha (2013) constructed a DSGE model to investigate the Dutch Disease effect of remittnaces, and presented channels that remittances generates the similar impact on an economy, where a tradable good industry would negatively be affected by its spending effect on the exchange rate and the resource movement effect on the tradable good industry.

[^10]:    ${ }^{13}$ The total value of exports of sector 51 was 7492.086 billion in GHC (old Ghana Cedis), which is equal to 173.21 million US dollors, in the original input-output table of year 2005 . This size is relatively very large compared to the amount of exports of other sectors due to the fact that it contains private transfers from abroad. Then, this amount is assumed to be treated as informal remittances in the paper.

[^11]:    ${ }^{14}$ It is assumed in this paper that the government expenditure remains unchanged in all simulations.

[^12]:    ${ }^{15}$ There are obviously other negative impacts of the brain drain from the 'health' sector on the country of origin such as the hygiene level and the mortality rate of the country. Such impacts cannot be included in our analysis.

[^13]:    ${ }^{16}$ In terms of the conventional static model, see Ballard et al (1985), Shoven and Whalley (1992), and Scarf and Shoven (2008). In particular, the model used in this paper is similar to Hosoe et al (2004). Regarding the dynamic model, it is conventional to employ an overlapping generations model In terms of computable overlapping generations model within a general equilibrium framework, see Auerbach and Kotlikoff (1987). Kato $(1998,2002$ a, $2002 b)$, and Ihori et al $(2006,2011)$ also apply the dyanamic model to several policies in Japan.

[^14]:    ${ }^{17}$ The assumption that the ratio is exogenously given is made only for the model to be consistent to the actual social accounting matrix, and this assumption is very common in the literature.

[^15]:    ${ }^{18}$ Preciously speaking, Trans $^{h}$ also includes self-consumption within the same group.
    ${ }^{19}$ The total number of self-employed as well as employed workers in each production sector can be obtained from the IO table of year 2005. Since per capita wage income of employed workers and total wage income can also be obtained from the IO table of year 2005, $w_{j, h} L_{h}^{j}$ can be calculated for both $h=s w$ and $h=e w$. On $r_{j, h} \bar{K}_{h}^{j}$, the ratio of the number of each type of workers has simply been used to divide the total capital income of each production sector.

[^16]:    ${ }^{20}$ The estimated values of $a x_{i, k}$ are not presented in Table $5-2$, since the number of $a x_{i, k}$ reaches 11,449 . The estimated values are given upon request.

[^17]:    ${ }^{21}$ This is also the conventional assumption in the literature.

[^18]:    ${ }^{22}$ The FDI is assumed to be negligible in this paper.

